

Psalm

From J.W.Pruett's Notebook

(Impartation by the Spirit)
(Paul said we have ministries of impartation)

- Song: vs. 1 Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
 Filled with God's love - - for all the world
 Being not willing - - that any should perish
 Gave Himself - - a sacrifice for you
2. A man of sorrow - - acquainted with grief
 Every time in you - - He saw a need
 He gave Himself - - His body and life
 To our Father - - as your sacrifice
3. Three times on earth - - four times in heaven
 He gave Himself - - in our place
 Seen by John - - at the heavenly throne
 As the lamb - - with seven horns
4. Each time in - - earth and heaven
 That He gave Himself - - as a sacrifice
 He received - - one of God's spirits
 Seen as the lamb - - with seven eyes
5. As Jesus Christ - - finished each work
 Through His love - - suffering for you
 Then the Holy Ghost - - took possession
 Of each work - - as it was finished
6. That the Holy Ghost - - could impart each work
 Each finished work - - to other sons and daughters
 So that each work - - would be by grace
 Or a gift from God - - you receive by faith
7. God calls His ministers - - by the Holy Ghost
 Places the Holy Ghost - - anointing inside
 Makes them ministers - - to impart Jesus Christ
 By the Holy Ghost - - from the anointing inside
8. No more works - - of your flesh
 But receiving all - - by confession of faith
 That our Father's life - - through Jesus Christ
 No more your own works - - you receive by faith
9. There's not a law - - in heaven or earth
 That you can obey - - in your own efforts
 That will form in you - - the fullness of God
 Except what He chose - - His law of faith

(Rev. 5: 1-6)
(Sing Rev. 5: 1-14)

10. Each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
By the Holy Ghost - - now glorified
Hath been and now - - clothed upon you
In the person of Jesus - - now one with your Father

Demonstration:

Impart to each one by:

- (1) Stroking them with mantle and
- (2) Striking them in the anointing; in the chest seven times.

- Song: vs. 1. Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
Filled with love - - for all the world
Being not willing - - that any should perish
Gave Himself - - a sacrifice for you
2. A man of sorrows - - acquainted with griefs
Every time in you - - He saw a need
He gave Himself - - His body and His life
To our Father - - as your sacrifice
3. That you may - - in simple faith
Receive your needs - - met by God's grace
That all may - - have a full life
And in His kingdom - - take your place
4. Being not willing - - that any should perish
Because of satan - - and hindrance in your flesh
You being not able - - to deliver yourself
He gave Himself - - to suffer in your place
5. In this day - - in which we live
Time of God's - - judgment and fire
None of us - - able to stand
Before our God - - a consuming fire
6. But our Lord - - Jesus Christ
Hath already - - in love and grace
Sacrificed - - Himself for you
His flesh and blood - - turned into fire
7. In obedience - - to my Father God
I by the spirit - - impart to you
The fire of Jesus - - to burn up your old life
That you may have - - a complete new life
8. My Father God - - in the name of Jesus
In the person - - of Jesus Christ
I now - - in obedience in faith
Receive your fire - - of your love and grace
9. To completely - - destroy my old life
All my lusts - - all my fleshly ways
Make me a new - - body of a temple
To hold your - - glory and grace

10. That Jesus Christ - - might be revealed
Through me - - in my body and life
In faith - - I submit to you
Consume my old body - - in the fire of love

Demonstration:

Clothe upon each one with fiery body of Jesus by laying hands on them and uttering in the spirit or by stroking them with mantle and uttering in the spirit. Lead them into by faith confession of giving themselves as a sacrifice, as a sacrifice, as in verse 8 and 9 then, "Hath Been Done".

- Song: vs. 1 Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
Filled with God's love - - for all the world
Being not willing - - that any should perish
Gave Himself - - a sacrifice for you
2. A man of sorrows - - acquainted with griefs
Every time in you - - He saw a need
He gave Himself - - His body and life
To our Father - - as your sacrifice
3. Now Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
His way of life - - has become your life
You as Jesus - - in the person of Christ
Come to your Father - - give yourself a sacrifice
4. Every time - - in your own life
You see or feel - - a need to be done
You, by faith - - in love and grace
Present yourself - - a living sacrifice
5. Jesus Christ - - gave His body and life
Seven times - - as your suffering sacrifice
That you may - - in love and grace
Present your body - - a love sacrifice
6. For what to pray - - you know not
But the Holy Ghost - - helpeth your weakness
So you in faith - - and confession of faith
Present your life - - a love sacrifice
7. I beseech you, brethren - - by the mercies of God
To present your bodies - - a living sacrifice
Which is your service - - reasonable to God
He gave you your body - - created it for you
8. Your Father God - - working through Jesus
Knows what to destroy - - and what to preserve
You, being not able - - to deliver yourself
Why not present - - your body a sacrifice
9. Following the example - - of Abraham
Who offered up - - Isaac, His son
As a sacrifice - - to our Father God
I, in faith - - offer up you
10. As a sacrifice - - of God's love
You're my children - - through Jesus Christ
Both you and I - - coming to God
I offer you up - - to be sealed in His love

11. If two of you - - together agree
Whatsoever you - - bind on earth
Shall be bound - - by God in Heaven
So you and I - - in simple faith
12. Agreeing together - - we come to God
We present you - - to our Father
To seal you - - into His body
Seal you in - - the love fire of His body
13. The fire of His body - - in which you are sealed
Is the gathering - - place of His family
A place where our Father - - in love and grace
Purifies you - - as His heavenly family

(Sing Rev. 6: 12-17 & Rev. 7: 1-3)

14. Hurt not - - the earth or the trees
Or let not - - my judgment fire
Fall upon - - any people in earth
'Till I've sealed - - my family in my body
15. Being sealed - - in the fire of His body
A sacrifice - - of His love and grace
Our Father God - - by His fiery word and spirit
Produces you - - a member of His family
16. Making you - - sons and daughters
Mothers and Fathers - - little children
Making you - - His heavenly family
Our Father's family - - of fiery love and grace
17. At that day - - I shall dwell in them
I shall walk - - and live in them
I, the living God - - like as a tent
Clothe myself - - upon all of them
18. Out of all kindred - - Nations and tongues
I call forth - - my heavenly family
Seal them in - - the fire of my body
Into the beginning - - from where Jesus came

Demonstration:

Offer each one as a sacrifice by:

- (1) striping them in love fire from feet to head and
- (2) pull them on your side and confess by faith and uttering in the spirit

(Exhort: religious blindness on your mind. Our Father had Bro. Pruett to lead us by faith into escaping His burning judgment.)

“Some save with fear, snatching them out of the fire. Hardened by religion, many or most will come this way.”

- Song: vs. 1. Our Father has declared - - the whole world under judgment
His judgment fire - - is burning in all flesh
Every person you see - - is a burning tree
The judgment of God - - is flaming in their flesh
2. Listen to your Father - - speaking through Isaiah
So you'll understand - - His burning of all flesh
So that you may - - in simple faith
Accept His living water - - that quenches the burning fire

(Isaiah 33:10-14...Sing)

3. Our Father God - - a devouring fire
Hath clothed Himself - - upon the whole earth
The consuming fire - - of His divine body
Has caused a burning - - of judgment in all flesh
4. There is only one place - - of safety from the fire
Only one place - - the fire can be quenched
It is in the body - - of our Lord Jesus Christ
Who sits on the throne - - in the New Jerusalem

(To verse 13)

5. He offers His body - - of living water
To quench the burning - - of God's fire in your flesh
So that whosoever - - will may come
And be baptized into - - the water of His body
6. Washing out of you - - the old waters of your flesh
And washing into you - - His living heavenly waters
And washing into you - - His blood and breath
And making you - - Jesus Christ in your flesh
7. Listen to Jesus - - speaking through John
And telling you the way - - to escape burning judgment
So that you may - - by grace through faith
Take your place - - in the waters of His body
8. At that day - - you shall know
That I'm in the Father - - and you're in me
And I inside you - - we all are one
Clothed upon - - and one with our Father

John 14:20

9. In case you don't believe - - listen again
To your Father God - - speaking through Jude
Some save with fear - - snatching them out of the fire
Hating the burning garment - - of their flesh
10. The time of longsuffering - - of God ended
When our Father had Bro. Pruett - - to strike the sea of blood
With the resurrection - - fire of Jesus Christ
And set off a burning - - in all flesh
11. All flesh is burning - - one way or the other
Either burning is fire - - of His wrath and judgment
Or else is burning - - in His love and grace fire
Either way it is - - the end of all flesh
12. You have a choice - - you may now choose
Which way you want - - your flesh to be destroyed
Either by accepting - - His love fire in faith
Or if His love rejected - - into the fiery lake
Rev. 20:11-15 (Sing)
13. To completely escape - - God's burning judgment
And have a full life on earth - - and a full reward
There are three works - - of God's grace and love
That you must receive - - in simple faith
14. The first work - - that you must receive
Is to be baptized - - into the heavenly water
Of the blood and flesh - - of the body of Christ
Washes out your burning flesh - - washes in the flesh of Christ
15. Washes out your burning blood - - washes in the blood of Christ
At the same time losing - - your natural breath by faith
And receiving Christ's breath - - by the Seven Spirits
Then you have Christ's heavenly - - blood flesh and breath
16. To prevent you - - from being trapped again
Into your old life - - of burning and judgment
God offers to you - - the living body of Jesus
To regenerate you - - into the likeness of Christ
17. Then our Father commands - - you be delivered to him
As sons and daughters - - being led by Christ
Becoming virgins through Christ - - no guile in your mouth
You receive your Fathers name - - written in your forehead

(Rev. 14: 1-5...Sing)

Demonstration:

Either: (1) Baptize on back into waters of body of Jesus and fanning with seven spirits
or
(2) Baptize on face into ministry, fanning with seven spirits
or
(3) Stripe with mantle and deliver as a sacrifice to our Father

(Study other tapes until methods are perfected)

(Slowly)

- Song: vs. 1. In the beginning - - Our Father created
All the earth - - and all life therein
In seven days - - the world He created
Then He rested - - letting the earth reproduce
2. Through Jesus Christ - - and His seven sufferings
God and His son - - has finished the work
Of His new creation - - in heaven and earth
And now they are resting - - as the Holy Ghost reproduces
3. Everything is finished - - Christ's works are done
Now He is resting - - one with our Father
Now is fulfilled - - the words of Isaiah
A child, Christ would become - - the Everlasting Father
4. Now the Holy Ghost - - has taken possession
Of each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
And has glorified - - and preserved each one
And has placed them - - in my anointing inside

Listen to Jesus speak in John 16:13-16 and I John 2: 27...Sing:

5. Howbeit when he - - the spirit of truth is come
He will guide you - - into all truth
For he shall not speak - - of himself
But whatsoever - - he shall hear
6. That shall he speak - - and he will show you
Things to come - - he shall; glorify me
For he shall receive - - of mine
And shall show it - - unto you
7. All things that - - the Father hath are mine
Therefore said I - - that he shall take of mine
And shall show it - - unto you
A little while - - and you shall not see me
8. And again a little while - - and ye shall see me
Because I go - - to the Father
To become one - - with the Everlasting Father

I John 2:27

9. But the anointing - - which ye have received of Him
Abideth in you - - and you need not
That any man - - teach you
But as the same - - anointing teacheth you
10. Of all things - - and is truth

And is no lie - - and even as it
Hath taught you - - you shall abide in him
In that anointing - - by uttering from inside

11. Now the Holy Ghost - - has taken possession
Of each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
And has glorified - - and preserved each one
And has placed them - - in my anointing inside
12. So that I - - yet not I but my Father
Might impart each - - work of Christ to you
By my confession - - and the anointing inside
Of the Holy Ghost - - that continually abide
13. I have become - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
The creative word - - of my Father God
To be used - - to create in others
His living word - - Jesus Christ in their flesh
14. So that others - - in like manner
Might impart into - - the bodies of others
Jesus Christ - - pure blood, flesh and breath
And make them also - - Jesus Christ in their flesh
15. Jesus Christ's blood - - flesh and breath
That now hath become - - my blood, flesh and breath
Has turned into - - heavenly fire
That burns and creates - - in the bodies of others
16. As I release - - Jesus Christ out of me
And impart Him - - into your body and life
He burns out - - all satan and your flesh
And leave you also - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
17. Making you a member - - of His new creation
A son or a daughter...of your Father's fire
So that you may...impart out to others
Build God's new creation...in all the earth
18. Our Father's purpose - - in mankind is so plain
Is with the fire - - of His creative word
To burn and destroy - - your old Adam flesh
And create you - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
19. As it was in - - the days of Noah
All flesh has come - - up before God
And He has judged it - - not fit to live
His sentence of death - - now burns in all flesh
20. Your Father God - - now gives you a chance
For your old flesh - - to be burned and destroyed

In His love's fire - - you receive by faith
Or be destroyed - - by His judgment fire

21. I now declare - - God's judgment upon you
I either burn - - and destroy you with His love
Or in obedience to my Father - - I mark you with death
And then burn you - - in His pit of fire
22. You'll either become - - His new creation
Or else you will burn - - in His judgment fire
All your old flesh - - and workings of satan
All the old creation burns - - in the second death

Rev. 20: 11-15, listen closely...Sing.

23. I received a commandment - - from my Father God
To destroy you - - one way or the other
To sacrifice you - - in His love and grace fire
Or sacrifice you - - in His judgment fire

Now listen to Rev. 19: 11-21...Sing.

24. Lest you don't know it - - in case you've not heard
The man-child of God - - spoken of in His word
Was made the father - - of the new creation
And given a commandment - - to destroy all flesh

In order that you receive knowledge of this revelation of Jesus Christ working through me and the other flesh of other people, let me sing you some of the scriptures. You just open your mind and your heart by simple faith and hear the word of the Lord and confess it because you've already believed every word that proceedeth forth out of the mouth of God. Just confess it right behind me so that you won't be trapped in not entering on in by faith to your place in God's new creation.

Isaiah 66: 5-16...Sing
Isaiah 42: 6-16...Sing

(Repeat vs. 18)

10. Burning out of you - - all hindrances of satan
Teaching you to receive - - a continual quickening
Of the love fire - - by the Holy Ghost
That keeps you a pure - - sacrifice of love
11. Keeps you continually - - quickening and living
The life of Jesus - - who has come in your flesh
Keeps you from - - being lashed and controlled
By satan working - - in your old Adam flesh
12. Keeps your old flesh - - gutted and destroyed
So that Christ - - who's now your flesh
Might continually live - - and control your life
You are now - - Jesus in the flesh
13. You've been delivered - - into the beginning
Into your Father - - from where Jesus came
You're now a child - - a child of fire
And I shall raise you - - with heavenly fire
14. Nothing can stand - - against God's fire
Nothing can live - - in the fire of God
Except Jesus Christ - - whose flesh you are
All other things - - hath been destroyed
15. In obedience to my Father - - I must deliver you
Before His throne - - of judgment and fire
As a full grown - - son or daughter
Without spot or blemish - - all burned with fire

Instructions: Walk through group gutting with mantle.

- Song: vs. 1. You don't have to pretend - - that your old life is gone
 The fire of God - - hath destroyed it
 All you need to do - - is make your confession
 Utter in the spirit - - from the anointing inside
2. Your old life is gone - - God hath declared it
 The former things - - are all passed away
 Behold he hath made - - all things new
 He hath made you - - Jesus in the flesh
3. You don't have to try - - to believe this has happened
 You have the faith of - - Jesus Christ inside
 That does always believe - - every word of God
 So make your confession - - out of your mouth
4. Then the Holy Ghost - - that answers your confession
 Forms in you - - what you confessed
 In this way - - you grow in grace and knowledge
 To live the life of Christ - - you already have
5. The antichrist spirit - - of religious satan
 Has turned God's people - - into pretenders
 They try and try - - to believe God's word
 Deceived by preachers - - of religious satan
6. You hear the false prophets cry - - even on the radio
 Lay your hand on the radio - - and believe God
 Deceiving you into thinking - - to try to make an effort
 Instead of confessing - - from the anointing inside
7. The reason they try - - to get you to believe God
 Because the word they speak unto you - - they bring death
 But the words I speak to you - - are spirit and life
 That bears witness - - with your anointing inside
8. From that witness - - of your anointing inside
 Open your mouth and - - confess after me
 And the Holy Ghost inside - - will take your confession
 Sending shivers of life - - all through your body
9. Don't anymore - - let me hear you say
 That I'm just gonna - - believe God
 When a circumstance - - or a situation
 Or sickness - - buffets your life
10. This kind of statement - - cometh from satan
 That has deceived - - your carnal mind
 Into thinking - - that you must try to believe God
 When you already believe - - with your faith of Christ

11. When a circumstance - - or a situation
Or pain or disease - - buffets your life
I want to hear - - out of your mouth
A confession of life - - it all hath been done
12. You shall live - - by every word of your Father
Every promise that he - - hath given you
Because every word - - and every promise of God
Hath become a living part - - of Christ in the your flesh
13. Casting down imaginations - - and every high thing
That exalts itself - - against the knowledge of God
In your mind and heart - - is the battleground
Where satan wars - - against Christ in your flesh
14. Trying to deceive - - you back into bondage
To your old - - religious life
To get you to try - - to believe your loving Father
That hath made you - - Jesus Christ in your flesh
15. The great God of Heaven - - Creator of the Universe
Does now dwell and live - - in your flesh
He hath made you - - into his image
By giving you - - his blood flesh and breath
16. At that day - - I shall dwell in them
I shall live and walk - - inside them
I shall be their God - - they shall be my people
My fullness like a tent - - does cover them
17. So now your confession - - to your Father God
Shall be in - - spirit and truth
My Father God - - in the person of Jesus
I confess that your life - - hath possessed me
18. You have swallowed me - - into your fullness
My flesh you're swallowed - - into your divine flesh
My blood and my breath - - you have swallowed
You've made yourself - - my God in my flesh
19. Let this mind - - be also in you
Which was in Christ Jesus - - God's son
Who being in the flesh - - in the form of God
Though it not robbery - - to be equal with God
20. The yoke that's so easy - - the burden that's so light
Jesus Christ has - - finished it all
In his love suffering - - in earth and heaven
He's become fully one - - with our Father God

21. Now the Holy Ghost - - gives his fullness to you
You simply receive - - by your confession of faith
And the Holy Ghost - - forms his life in your flesh
Making you fully one - - with your Father God

22. Now is fulfilled - - the promise of our Father
To live dwell and walk - - in the flesh
Now is fulfilled - - the purpose of our Father
To make you into - - his image and likeness

23. There is a way - - that seemeth right unto man
To try and try to be - - like unto God
But the way - - of the life of Jesus Christ
Is to confess in faith - - it hath been done

24. Your life on earth - - lived in oneness with God
Though you be a king - - with power over all
Is also to be - - a priest serving all
Imparting out to others - - the life of your Father

Demonstration:

Read John 14:20 and use two people one as the Father and one as Jesus. Put each person inside them

(Eph. 5:18-19)

- Song: vs. 1. It is time for all - - to learn a secret
 Of how to let - - the life of God flow
 Continually - - in your body and life
 Keeping you continually - - filled with the spirit
2. Listen to Paul - - our Father through him
 Give you knowledge - - for your daily life
 To be lived - - in the fullness of God
 In your new nature - - of Christ in your flesh
3. Speaking to yourself - - in psalms and hymns
 And spiritual songs - - singing and making melody
 In your heart - - unto the Lord
 Leaves no room - - for satan and flesh
4. Keeps you continually - - flowing in the spirit
 Keeps your new mind - - of Christ alive
 In the spirit of - - revelation and understanding
 Fully one with - - your anointing inside
5. The early church - - now your heavenly family
 Used to sing - - in tongues of the spirit
 As they read - - the scriptures they had
 While the spirit - - was bubbling inside
6. In this way - - they grew in grace
 Of the spirit - - from their anointing inside
 And they also grew - - in knowledge and understanding
 Of what they were - - and what God had made them
7. In this way - - they mortified
 And put out of use - - satan and their old flesh
 That had darkened - - their mind and life
 And Christ came forth - - in their body and life
8. Thus being led - - by the spirit of God
 They became full grown - - into their new life
 And entered quickly - - into their new life
 That had been given - - by Jesus in their flesh
9. Thus being led - - by the spirit of God
 Inside of them - - take full control
 Escaping the knowledge - - of men and satan
 That continually tried - - to build in their mind

10. Coming at rest - - in the spirit inside
The unction from God - - that knoweth all things
They could live - - their life in this world
Being in this world - - but not of this world

Demonstrate: by singing I John, or II or III John or John 1-5 chap., or 6-10 or 11-15

etc.

In obedience to the Father, I am waging war and destroying satan in your flesh that is leading you to judgment and destruction. Waging war with the word of God; the sword of grace. No compromise.

- Song: vs. 1. Judgment has come - - judgment has come
God's throne is not set - - the books are now open
Judgment has - - come (As Moses coming up out of Egypt)
2. Father God - - my Father God
Through Jesus Christ - - His begotten son
Judgment has - - come
3. Fire and destruction - - for all the disobedient
The throne is now set - - the books are now open
Judgment has - - come
4. Father God - - through Jesus Christ
Has set His throne - - the books are now open
Judgment has - - come
5. The Father read the books - - of all your life's deeds
Now open - - before God
He read - - the books
6. With love and grace - - commissioned by my Father
Through Jesus Christ - - I offer you a way
To escape - - judgment
7. The fire of God - - the fire of His love
Is now offered - - to destroy satan
All is your - - - body
8. Father God - - Father God
I again offer - - myself to you
To deliver - - you in love
9. The fourth horseman - - - of death and hell
Is now loosed - - in the earth
Marking all for - - judgment
10. All who reject - - are marked by death
And hell that follows - - follows swiftly
Destroys their life's - - works

11. This is the second death - - cast into hell
All your life's works - - completely destroyed
By the second - - death
 12. Love cries out - - inside of me
The love of Jesus - - put in me by God
Cries out for - - mercy
 13. Through Jesus Christ - - I offer you a way
To escape judgment - - wipe your book clean
Have a new - - life
 14. The Great White Throne - - of judgment fire
Has now been set - - in the heavens
The books are now - - open
 15. The love of God - - His mercy that rejoices
Against judgment - - is crying out
In the whole - - earth
 16. Father God - - Father God
Through Jesus Christ - - the love He gave me
I cry - - Father God
- Rev. 20: 11-15 (Sing)
17. Knowing therefore - - the terror of the Lord
We persuade men - - to turn to His love
And accept His - - grace
 18. Every man's work - - must be tried
By fire of - - what sort of works
Will endure and - - stand
 19. Every man's works - - must be tried
By fire - - to see what sort
Of works he - - has
 20. They only works that'll stand - - and receive a reward
Are the works - - of Jesus Christ
Put in your life by - - faith

Instructions: study tapes and follow (many) demonstrations

- A. I now in God's love impart to you the way to stand faithful and have a full reward
To be fully possessed by Christ
- B. In obedience to my Father I set you in your ministry. With the seven spirits of my
Father God I take away your breath
- C. In obedience to my Father, I baptize you in Christ. Wash out your old flesh wash in
His new life. So you're now like Him
- D. With God living inside you, fully clothed upon you. Every act of faith that you make
Let's your Father move fully possess you

- Song: vs. 1. Jesus Christ - - our Lord and our savior
Took a small child - - stood him in the midst
And said unto all - - except you become
As this small child - - my kingdom you'll not enter
2. Now by commandment - - of my Father God
I reveal and explain - - this mystery unto you
My Father God - - in His love for you
Now gives you - - through Jesus Christ
3. To destroy your old life - - all your past mistakes
All demons and flesh - - satan built in you
And make you innocent - - give you a new life
Live your life over - - like a child
4. The Apostle John - - God through him
Showed you this promise - - of your Father God
The virgins of Christ - - the 144 thousand
On Mt. Zion - - Father's name in their forehead
5. Also He gave - - you the requirements
To become a virgin - - a child through Christ
By the fire of grace - - to burn up
All your old faults - - all your guile
6. And to leave you pure - - no fault in your life
No guile of your old ways - - in your mind and mouth
And to grow up - - being led by Jesus
Into the fullness - - of your Father God

Sing Rev. 14: 1-5

7. And I looked and lo - - a Lamb stood
On the mount Zion - - and with him an hundred
Forty and four thousand - - having his Father's name
Written in their forehead - - and I heard a voice
8. From heaven - - as the voice of many waters
And as the voice of great thunder - - and I heard the voice of harpers
Harping with their harps - - and they sung as it were
A new song - - before the throne
9. And before the four beasts - - and the elders
And no man could learn - - that song
But the hundred and forty - - and four thousand
Which were redeemed - - from the earth

10. These are they - - which were not defiled
With women - - for they are virgins
And in their mouth - - was found no guile
For they are without fault - - before the throne of God
11. These are they - - which follow the Lamb
Whithersoever - - He goeth
These were redeemed - - from among men
Being the first fruits - - unto God and to the Lamb
12. Your way to become - - virgins to the Father
Be cleansed of your old life - - all your past mistakes
Is now given to you - - as a gift
Through Jesus Christ - - and His sufferings for you
13. Jesus Christ - - God's creature of Grace
Filled with God's love - - for you and for all
Being now willing - - that any should perish
Gave Himself - - as a sacrifice for you
- 14.. Every time in you - - Jesus saw a need
The working of satan - - defiling your life
Anything that would hinder - - your fellowship with the Father
He gave Himself - - as your sacrifice
- 15.. Three times in earth - - four times in heaven
He gave Himself - - in our place
Seen by John - - at the heavenly throne
As the Lamb - - with seven horns
16. Each time for you - - in earth and heaven
That He gave Himself - - as your sacrifice
He received - - one of God's spirits
Seen as the Lamb - - with seven eyes
17. As Jesus Christ - - finished each work
Through His love - - suffering for you
Then the Holy Ghost - - took possession
Of each work - - as it was finished
18. That the Holy Ghost - - could impart
Each finished work - - to other sons and daughters
So that each work - - would be by grace
Or gifts of God - - you receive by faith
19. God call His ministers - - by the Holy Ghost
Places the Holy Ghost - - anointing inside
Makes them ministers - - to impart Jesus Christ
Out to others - - from the anointing inside

20. No more works - - of your flesh
But receiving all - - by your confession of faith
In the finished works - - of Jesus Christ
That forms the fullness - - of your Father in you
21. Each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
By the Holy Ghost - - now glorified
Hath been and now - - clothed upon you
In the person of Jesus - - now one with our Father
22. Each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
Hath been now - - placed inside
In the anointing - - that abideth inside
By the Holy Ghost - - we impart to others
23. Jesus Christ pure - - blood, flesh and breath
Has now been turned into - - heavenly fire
Having been placed - - inside our flesh
For the Holy Ghost - - to impart to others
24. Jesus Christ - - now living in my flesh
God's living word - - of creative fire
I in faith obedience - - impart Christ to you
By the Holy Ghost - - anointing from inside
25. To create in you - - some work of Christ
That you may have - - a complete new life
By the fire of God - - burn up your old life
And leave you as a child - - to live a new life

Demonstration: Strap them on your side and release creative word, out of flesh in fire by (1) confession and (2) uttering in spirit. (Study methods from other tapes until perfected)

Testimony – with your needs and lack of growth – Bro Pruett – gave himself as a sacrifice for you. Get ready for the greatest outpouring of love you ever had.

- Song: vs. 1. And I looked and lo - - a Lamb stood
 On Mt. Zion - - and with Him
 An hundred and - - forty and four thousand
 With His Father's name - - written in their foreheads
2. Everyone knows - - who the Lamb was
 It was Jesus Christ - - the Son of God
 Standing on Mt. Zion - - or in the fullness of God
 The fullness of God's kingdom - - in earth and heaven
3. It is now time - - for you to understand
 Why Jesus was revealed - - as a Lamb
 It was to show you - - the way He attained
 To the pinnacle of God's - - kingdom on Mt. Zion
4. Three times on earth - - four times in heaven
 He gave Himself - - to our Father
 As a sacrifice - - for the needs of others
 Unto death crying - - thy will be done
5. Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
 Gave Himself as a - - sacrifice in your place
 In pain and sorrow - - grief, torment and fire
 He gave Himself - - that you might live in love
6. A man of sorrows - - acquainted with grief
 Every time in you - - He saw a need
 He gave Himself - - as your sacrifice
 Sacrificing Himself - - was His way of life
7. Jesus taught the way - - to lose your old life
 As a sacrifice of love - - to your Father God
 If any man - - will be like me
 Let him deny himself - - and his old life by faith
8. And take up his cross - - daily and follow me
 Into the fullness - - of my Father with me
 Jesus gave Himself - - in pain and woe
 That you might give yourself - - as a sacrifice of love
9. Now Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
 You're no more you - - but you're Jesus in the flesh
 His way of life - - has become your life
 It's time to give - - yourself as a sacrifice

10. It's time for you - - daily and continually
Each time you feel - - or see a need
In your own life - - or in the lives of others
To, by faith, give - - yourself as a sacrifice
11. It's time for you - - to come at rest
And to realize - - you can't make yourself
Into what's pleasing - - for your Father God
It's time for you to give - - yourself as a sacrifice
12. You are like clay - - in the potter's hand
Your Father the potter - - you as the clay
If your Father makes you - - into what's pleasing to Him
There's nothing left in you - - for Him to judge and destroy
13. Oh, I know your problem - - it came through religion
A lie of satan - - that gave you a false way
To deny yourself - - and take up your cross
Satan made the burden heavy - - and the yoke so hard
14. But Jesus Christ - - suffered in your place
So that you could - - give yourself by faith
To your Father - - as a love sacrifice
As you by faith - - give yourself a sacrifice
15. As you give - - your body and your life
By faith to your Father - - as a sacrifice
You'll feel the Holy Ghost - - gently cover you
And bear witness - - inside of you
16. The yoke that's easy - - the burden that's light
I offer once more - - to each of you
Let's come together - - to our Father God
And give yourself - - as a love sacrifice
17. Learn this lesson - - and learn it well
You're gonna be - - your body and life
A sacrifice - - one way or another
Either to your Father - - or to the world and satan
18. Know ye not - - to whom you yield your life
You become their servants - - and their sacrifice
If you yield in faith - - to your Father God
You become His - - sacrifice of love
19. But if you yield - - to your own desires
Through the feelings - - of your flesh
You become - - a sacrifice of satan
He wastes your life - - in the ways of the world

20. My Father God - - in the name of Jesus
In the person of Christ - - Jesus in my flesh
I give myself - - my body and life
To you now - - as a sacrifice

21. Take me now - - my body and life
Do with me - - what you please
Make out of me - - what's pleasing to you
By faith in you Father - - it hath been done

Use demonstrations as on Jacob's Well 4.

The commandment of my Father, through mothers, to teach you each day to give yourself as a sacrifice by:

1. Striping you with the love fire of the Holy Ghost
2. Agreeing together with you and giving yourself as a love sacrifice.

Sunday school lesson you should have received as a child instead of all that crap, doctrines, flags, etc. John, little children, “know the Father.” (Heavenly council spoke (manchild), first blood.)

- Song: vs.
1. From the beginning - - our Father God
Creator of the universe - - has always used
His living word - - to create all things
All the worlds - - created by His word (Heb. 11:3)
 2. All living things - - that swim or fly
All living things - - that walk or crawl
All plants and trees - - air light and waters
Our Father created - - with His living word (Rev. 14:6, 7)
 3. Now comes the time - - for our Father God
To be revealed - - as the creator God
And to be worshipped - - as the one true God
Of the new creation - - in all the earth
 4. Through Jesus Christ - - God's begotten Son
Our Father began - - His new creation
Jesus Christ being - - the firstborn and Lord
Of the new creation - - in all the earth (Col. 1:18, 19)
 5. Our Father spoke - - His living word
Into the womb of Mary - - His word conceived Jesus
In the womb of woman - - of the old Adam race
The Holy Ghost planted - - God's living seed (Luke 1:26-35)
 6. Jesus was born of - - a woman of Adam's race
With the flesh of man - - and the blood of God
Tempted in all points - - with the desire of His flesh
But without sin - - He obeyed God's word (Heb. 4:15, Heb. 2:14-18)
 7. As Jesus grew up - - even from childhood
Our Father continued - - to speak His word
Into the spirit and mind - - of Jesus Christ
Jesus Christ obeyed - - the word by faith
 8. The creative word - - of our Father God
That Jesus believed - - in childlike faith
Created in Jesus - - the soul and desires of God
And purified His soul - - of the Adam man's flesh

Paul spoke, “We purify our heart by faith.”

9. Our Father's word - - created in Jesus' flesh
The flesh of God - - in the body of a man
Making Him - - the second Adam
The begotten and created - - Son of God (Luke 2:40-52)

10. In faith obedience - - to our Father's word
Jesus Christ grew up - - into a man
When the time came - - God spoke out of heaven
This is my Son - - I am well pleased (Luke 2:21-23)

11. Listen to John - - God's chosen man
Explain the mystery - - of God's creative word
So that you'll know - - and understand
And not be deceived - - by satan's doctrines of man

Sing: John 1:1-3 and 14.

12. Jesus Christ - - God's begotten son
Became our Father's - - creative word in the flesh
Fulfilling the law - - and all the scriptures
And making the written word - - God's life and grace

13. So that you - - no more obey
The bible as law - - or rules of religion
But receive each promise - - each command of God
By your confession - - by god's law of faith

14. So that you - - no more obey
The bible in the letter - - in trying to live it
But receive each promise - - each command of the bible
By your confession - - it hath been done

15. You no more - - are tricked by satan
Into letting the bible - - trick and condemn you
But you in faith - - and your confession
Let the bible be - - your book of life

16. Of your Father's - - creative word
That's given you - - through Jesus Christ
Let the bible be - - your tree of life
Instead of satan's tree - - of good and evil

17. Listen to John - - God speaking through him
Explain to you - - how you've been tricked
By religious satan - - working through religion
Has turned the bible - - into a book of death (Rev. 10:8-10)

18. You have been tricked - - by religious satan
Even from childhood - - in religious churches
Into reading the bible - - as a book of good and evil
You tried to obey - - in your self efforts

19. It sounded real good - - it sounded real religious
But when you tried - - to live the bible

As a book - - of good and evil
In your belly - - it poisoned you with death

20. There's not a law - - in heaven or earth
Written in the bible - - nor anywhere else
That you can obey - - and make you Christ-like
Except what God chose - - His law of faith
21. God's law came by - - rules through Moses
To disobedient man - - wouldn't believe God
But grace and truth - - came by Jesus Christ
He turned the bible - - into your book of life
22. So you can read it - - in simple faith
Confessing each promise - - with your mouth
As a promise - - or a command
That hath been given you - - through Jesus Christ
23. In this way - - the bible becomes life
Instead of the letter - - that killeth your life
The words of God - - of spirit and life
That lets you grow - - into the fullness of Christ
24. In this way - - the bible God's word
Let's you grow up - - in grace and knowledge
To live the fullness - - of Jesus Christ
That by God's grace - - you already have
25. The whole world - - lieth in darkness
Religion and satan has - - darkened men's mind
But you as the chosen - - of your Father God
Shine as lights - - out of great darkness
26. I now read the bible - - in God's correct way
As God's book of life - - to receive knowledge
Of what I have - - through Jesus Christ
Of what I've been given - - by a gift of God
27. Even my old flesh - - and all works of satan
In my carnal mind - - in my body and life
Hath already been - - crucified with Christ
Hath been destroyed - - out of my body and life
28. I no more try - - to crucify myself
But by my confession - - of faith with my mouth
Each time I know or feel - - something wrong in me
I confess in faith - - it hath been destroyed
29. Making the death of my flesh - - and my old ways

God's gift of grace - - through Jesus Christ
By my confession - - of faith to God
Even the death of my flesh - - is life now to me

30. I've been released - - from the bondage of fear
That made the bible - - satan's book of death
I've been released - - from religious unbelief
That made me try and try - - to be Christ-like
31. Now I know - - what the bible is
It's my book of knowledge - - my book of life
To let me know - - what I have been given
To live the fullness of God - - that I already have
32. I know what I am - - I know what I have
Out of His book of life - - God has told me
By all His ministers - - through Jesus Christ
The bible is now - - my tree of life
33. I no more let satan - - in my carnal mind
And the feeling of my flesh - - tell me anything
I know who I am - - I know in whom I've believed
I am persuaded - - that He is well able
34. To do what He said - - and deliver through me
The things that He's given - - to me through Christ
Through faith in my Father's - - and His creative word
I inherit His fullness - - that I already have
35. Now Jesus Christ - - has come in my flesh
And has made me - - God's word in the flesh
To be used - - to create in others
And make them also - - Jesus Christ in their flesh
36. Jesus Christ in - - my blood flesh and breath
Hath now been turned - - into heavenly fire
That burns out of you - - all satan and flesh
And leaves you pure - - Jesus in your flesh
37. Making you also - - God's creative word
That you impart to others - - by your confessions of faith
And utter in the spirit - - 'till you feel a release
Then confess - - it hath been done
38. So you have a million - - things wrong in your life
So much the better - - then you realize
That no good things - - dwelleth in your flesh
So you let Jesus - - come alive in your flesh

39. So you realize - - you can do nothing
Then you won't try - - in your own efforts
But simply accept - - by confession of faith
Jesus in your flesh - - hath done all things

40. Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
Your Father God's - - creative word of fire
That burns in your - - body soul and life
And creates in others - - Jesus in their flesh

Chorus: All living things - - hath died
All living things - - hath died
All sins and satan - - His blood hath destroyed
His fire hath consumed - - all living things
All living things - - hath died
All living things - - hath died
The blood hath destroyed - - His fire hath consumed
All works of satan - - hath died

Song:vs. 1. The blood and the fire - - destroyed my old nature
Cast in the lake of fire - - consumed eternally
Satan hath died - - he is no more
My old nature hath died - - it is no more

2. Rest in the covenant - - of his blood and fire
And wash your children - - as Jesus has said
They shall know him - - they are his heritage
They are consumed - - in his heavenly blood and fire

Repeat Chorus

3 A covenant of fire - - mingled with blood
He suffered in fire - - but we through love
When one of his children - - cast their own ways in the fire
It lessens their sufferings - - a little bit more

4. Help quench the suffering - - of Jesus Christ
By casting your old nature - - in the lake of fire
Come to him - - in obedience
And throw all religion - - in the lake of fire

Repeat Chorus

5. The religious - - who do not turn
Loose from their old ways - - shall go into the lake of fire
And be destroyed - - for their rebellion
So come now before him - - cast your old ways in the lake of fire

6. Sickness and disease - - hath died
His blood hath destroyed - - His fire hath consumed.
All sickness and disease - - inside of me
The fire and the blood - - of Jesus Christ
Hath destroyed all disease - - in humanity

Repeat Chorus

7. All pains in my body - - hath died
All weakness in my body - - hath died

Repeat Chorus

8. All sins in my life - - hath died
All my own desires - - hath died
9. All my old flesh - - hath died
All workings of satan - - hath died

Repeat Chorus

10. All my fear of man - - and the word
All my old flesh - - hath died
All my old blood - - hath died
All my old breath - - hath died
I now have a new body - - of Jesus' blood and breath
In the person of Jesus - - I'm a flame of fire

(Child revealing of 21st Chapter of Book of Revelation)

- Song: vs. 1. I saw a new heaven - - and a new earth
 And there was no more - - division between
 The new earth - - was made like heaven
 With the fire of God - - burning all in it
2. With the air moving - - with the Holy Ghost
 So that the people - - could breathe in the spirit
 Even the ground - - of the new earth
 Was saturated with - - resurrection power
3. So that all people - - in the earth
 Were continually covered - - with resurrection power
 And the fire of God - - was continually burning
 All flesh was on fire - - in the whole earth
4. And I saw the wicked - - people of satan
 Burning like trees - - as they walked around
 But I saw the obedient - - burning in love
 All flesh was on fire - - in the whole earth
5. And I saw the heavenly - - bride of Christ
 The New Jerusalem - - sent down from heaven
 With the glory and grace - - of God shining
 The only place of safety - - from the judgment burning
6. And I saw God Himself - - clothe upon the city
 And say behold - - my tent is with men
 Now I dwell and live - - and walk in them
 These are my people - - I am their God
7. And saw all outside - - of the New Jerusalem
 The judgment of God - - all being fulfilled
 Upon all the people - - of the old world
8. And I saw the nations - - of the whole world
 Turn into fire - - as they burned in judgment
 Fulfilling God's word - - that all the nations
 That forget God - - are turned into hell
9. The sea of blood - - mixed with the pure water
 Of all the dead - - down through the ages
 Was struck with fire - - from the heavenly altar
 And turned into - - fire and brimstone

10. Starvation and sickness - - plagues and such
Wars and rebellions - - the human sea boiling
Every man's hand - - was against his brother
As satan raged - - all were consumed in fire
11. The air of the earth - - was also on fire
As the judgment fire - - of the Holy Ghost
Struck like lightening - - all over the earth
Consuming all - - like Sodom and Gomorrah
12. Inside the city - - under the tent of God
Was peace and safety - - from the flood of fire
And the gates of the city - - were wide open
Bidding whosoever would - - come in from the fire
13. And I saw the people - - of God's heavenly family
Clothed upon with - - God's suit of armor
Go in and out of - - the heavenly city
Bring in others - - under the tent of God
14. And I saw the people - - both great and small
Rich and poor - - bond and free
Cry for the rocks - - to fall on them
To hide them from - - the wrath of the Lamb
15. Maybe you don't believe it - - it all is true
The day of wrath - - and the vengeance of God
Is upon the world - - Babylon has fallen
All the world systems - - of religion and war
16. And I heard a voice cry - - from my spirit inside
Come out from among them - - you people of God
Be not any more - - partakers of their evil
Escape into - - the tabernacle of God
17. Say not to yourself - - that day will come
For the day of God's wrath - - is already upon us
Every person you see - - is a burning tree
As God's judgment fire - - burns in their flesh
18. The judgment throne - - of God is now set
The books of each life - - are now opened
The deeds of all - - done in this life
Are now revealed - - at the judgment throne

(Rev, 20:...)

19. And the voice spoke again - - from my spirit inside
I am now revealed - - as the Creator God
That created all things - - with my word
So now all things - - that I didn't create

22. I now destroy - - with heavenly fire
So that all things - - of my new creation
May come forth - - in all the earth
And turn the old earth - - into my new earth

Sing: Rev. 14:6 and 7 - - (Creator God) (Discuss)

- Song: vs. 1. Worship Him that - - created heaven and earth
 And all the things - - contained therein
 Created them all - - with His word
 Carried by the power - - of the Holy Ghost
2. Our Father God - - is now revealed
 As the creator - - of all things
 And the plan - - for His new creation
 Is now revealed - - unto men
3. Jesus Christ - - Our Father's word
 God's creative word - - in the flesh
 Is now revealed - - in your flesh
 You have become - - Jesus in the flesh
4. Inside of you - - the Holy Ghost abides
 Continually as - - the anointing inside
 To provide power - - to release God's word
 Release Jesus Christ - - out of your flesh
5. Out of your flesh - - into the flesh of others
 To also make them - - Jesus in their flesh
 Jesus Christ - - whose flesh you are
 Also has now - - turned into fire
6. So that when you - - impart Him to others
 The fiery word - - burns out of others
 All their old flesh - - and works of satan
 And leaves them pure - - as Jesus in their flesh
7. God has called us - - from the least to the greatest
 To be ministers - - of impartation
 So that whatever - - He has made us
 We can impart - - it out to others
8. Obeying the command - - of our Father God
 Spoken through Jesus - - a command of Grace
 Freely you've received - - now freely give
 Impart Jesus the word - - out to others
9. There are many ways - - you may impart
 Jesus Christ - - into the life of others
 By teaching and preaching - - and the laying on of hands
 But our Father - - in His wisdom

10. Knows that these ways - - have been perverted
By religious man - - led by satan
So He leads us - - in His chosen way
To impart to others - - out of our whole body
11. Many of you - - coming out of religion
Have been trapped - - into striving and trying
To preach and teach - - with a multitude of words
So our Father chose - - power demonstration
12. So that you yourself - - may be free of satan
And not pollute - - the lives of others
As you release Jesus - - in fire to others
You also in fire - - cleanse your own life
13. Now Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
You're no more you - - I'm no more I
Our Father God - - by His grace and love
Has made us - - Jesus in the flesh
14. Now in obedience - - to my Father God
I now release - - and impart out to you
Jesus Christ - - God's word of fire
By my confession - - and uttering in the Spirit

Rev. 14: 6 and 7. And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred and tongue and people.

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

(In obedience to my Father, I'm gonna take one or two people and make an imparter of Jesus, the creative word out of them, then let them impart and create in others.)

- Song: vs. 1. I am the beginning - - and the end
Spoke Jesus Christ - - as he appeared to John
On the Isle of Patmos - - Jesus Christ appeared
And explained to John - - the beginning and the end
2. We started our journey - - at the cross of Christ
Being absorbed into Him - - with him crucified
Into the tomb - - inside of Jesus Christ
We were made a new creature - - received a new life
3. Then with Jesus Christ - - we were glorified
Became an eternal person - - with the life of Christ
Many other places - - we were led by Jesus Christ
To the Garden of Eden - - to the river of God
4. Into the New Jerusalem - - onto the Sea of Glass
Into the womb of the Holy Ghost - - and were born of God
By the seven spirits - - and the water of Jesus' body
We came forth - - children of God
5. Then to the throne - - of regeneration
Where we were swallowed - - into the body of Jesus
Regenerated in him - - our old life destroyed
We gained a new body - - with his blood flesh and breath
6. Then we were led - - a virgin through Christ
Onto Mt. Zion - - and set in Gods kingdom
Then we were delivered - - as sons and daughters to God
There he accepted us - - set us in his family
7. Then we were led - - into the fire of his body
Into the beginning - - where Jesus had begun
We thought surely now - - our journey has ended
Then we found out - - our new life has just begun
8. The everlasting kingdom - - of our Father God
Has now become ours - - we're at the beginning
The beginning - - of the new age of grace
We're the first family - - to come into the age of grace
9. Now as the family of God - - in the earth
It is now time - - to bring others in
Into his family - - all over the earth
Large groups small groups - - whosoever will come
10. It is now about time - - for the seal to be broken
The seal of fire - - in which we are sealed
Sealed in with Jesus - - into the body of our Father
So in obedience of faith - - begin to operate in the spirit

- Song: vs. 1. Jesus hath made me - - like unto our Father
 Jesus hath made me - - like unto him the Son
 Jesus hath made me - - like unto our Mother
 Through the Holy Ghost - - hath made me one
2. Like a lamb in meekness - - hath made me
 Like a lion in power - - hath made me
 Like a dove in obedience - - hath made me
3. Like a lamb in submission - - hath made me
 Hath made me - - with the strength of the Unicorn
 Hath made me - - with the fire of my Mother
 The Holy Ghost - - hath made me three in one

Chorus: And I looked and I saw - - a new heaven and earth
And there was no more - - dividing sea
New Jerusalem sent down - - those that enter in
Whole earth becomes new - - same as heaven you see

- Song: vs. 1. Everywhere you walk - - you it is new
You walk on the sidewalk - - walk of heaven under your feet
And the resurrection life - - by the spirit of life
Move through your body - - from feet to head
2. Your blood inside you - - has become heavenly blood
Your flesh inside you - - is heavenly flesh to
Your breath of heaven - - that breathes hath been
And the air around you - - is the air in heaven
3. The water you drink - - is heavenly water to you
The home you live in - - is a heavenly home you see
And the earth you walk - - wheresoever you set your feet
Is a new earth - - same as heaven you see
4. Our Father clothed himself - - upon the whole earth
And possessed the whole earth - - for you and me
Now everywhere you walk - - everywhere you be
You're in heaven's - - new earth sent down
5. When he struck the sea of blood - - with his resurrection power
The heavens rolled back - - like a scroll you see
And his resurrection - - power the air and the water
Made the earth new - - for you and me
6. It's all in God's order - - God's perfect plan
When we followed him - - onto the sea of glass
He made the heavens one - - in expectancy
And made the earth new - - no more division
7. Now listen closely - - and I'll tell you more
As you enter in - - to his fullness in your church
He makes your church - - a pillar in the earth
Pillar that connects - - new earth to new heaven
8. The place that you sleep on - - is now a heaven's place of rest
The life of his grace - - has saturated your bed
And raised up around you - - wraps you in glory and rest
And you sleep in a new place - - wrapped in his glory and love
9. Now listen closely - - and I'll tell you more
As you enter in - - to your ministry
He makes your body - - a pillar in the earth
A pillar that connects - - earth and Heaven

- Song: vs. 1. Boast not - - in your own works
 But magnify Jesus - - in your body
 By the spirit of grace - - and the spirit of prophecy
 Prophecy hath been - - let your body come alive
 With Jesus Christ - - and his works of Love
2. The spirit of prophecy - - is the testimony of Jesus
 Said John the Apostle - - words from heaven
 Anything - - that Jesus has given you
 In you comes alive - - by prophesying
3. In faith obedience - - I now prophesy
 Out of my spirit - - from inside
 And magnify - - his life and works in my body
 And magnify - - his life and works through my body
4. Prophecy - - love healing through my hands
 Declaring by faith - - hath been healed
 Letting healing - - flow out and clothe upon
 And saturate - - all the people

The love of God revealed through Jesus Christ is the strongest nature of Almighty God that can ever be revealed. It binds and destroys all works of satan. Now the spirit of Love hath clothed upon you and hath saturated you.

Chorus: What am I Father - - who am I lord
 Listen to Jesus - - speak out of the scriptures
 He that believeth - - on me alive
 My Father and I - - shall come and live
 Possess your body - - possess your flesh

Your our vessel - - of life in the earth
 And greater works - - than I do now
 Is yours - - as you live in me
 I in the Father - - you in me
 I inside of you - - we are all one

- Song: vs. 1. Know ye not - - spoke Paul the Apostle
 Christ in him - - speaking to you
 Jesus Christ - - himself alive
 Is in you - - except ye be
 Reprobate in your mind - - and yield to satan
 Who tells you - - you're still you
2. By grace through faith - - ye are saved
 And made alive - - one with Jesus
 And raised up - - seated in the heavenlies
 In this world - - yet not of this world
 You're Jesus Christ - - come in the flesh
3. Hath been quickened - - made alive
 Together with Jesus - - in flesh and blood
 I now am him - - he is me
 By grace he made - - me his body in earth
 By faith I received - - now I am him
4. There is a spirit - - that works in your mind
 It comes through men - - and religious lies
 It's the spirit - - of antichrist
 That makes you think - - in your mind
 You're still you - - still your old life
5. The spirit of antichrist - - of religious lies
 Of religious music - - defiles your mind
 Creates an attitude - - a way of thinking
 And keep you trying - - to be like Jesus
 But the way of faith - - is so simple
6. With your mouth - - you confess
 Who you are - - by grace through faith and the
 Holy Ghost - - slays your mind
 Destroys the spirit - - of antichrist
 Your mind is free - - you know who you are

7. You dishonor me - - you dishonor my Father
By looking on me - - as a religious preacher
And not accepting me - - as Jesus in the Flesh
Sent by God - - to teach you who you are
And lead you - - into the fullness of Christ
8. In demonstration - - of the spirit and power
A vessel of God - - of living truth
I stand before you - - hour after hour
Demonstrating - - who you are
Showing you - - the works of Christ
9. You've followed me - - out of bondage
Now follow me - - into his fullness
Follow me - - as I follow Christ
We'll rejoice together - - in his life
All made one - - by the Spirit of Life
10. Bro. Pruett - - is a great man
That's a lie of satan - - blinding your mind
Bro. Pruett - - is no more
Bro. Pruett - - is only the name of the skin
That faded away - - in Jesus Christ
11. I'm a gift from God - - unto you
To show you the works - - of Jesus Christ
To let you know - - the works that I do
Are your works - - for you to do
Is your life - - for you to live
12. You know who I am - - that is no problem
The spirit of God - - draws you to me
In love and clinging - - you don't understand
But it's Jesus Christ - - in the flesh of a man
Showing you - - who you also are
13. I'm a priest of God - - in the earth
To deliver you - - the life of Christ
I'm a king of God - - in the earth
To command that you - - follow me
Into the fullness - - of Jesus in your flesh
14. I'm a new creature - - made so in Christ
To show you him - - living in my flesh
To teach you and demonstrate - - before your eyes
His way of life - - in spirit and power

15. Some think I'm foolish - - I am a child
You are right - - I'm the Manchild
Caught up to the throne - - by the grace of God
To lead you and make you - - a Manchild too
To lead you - - out of the wilderness of your flesh
16. Some say I'm John - - some say I'm Paul
Don't be silly - - Christ lives in all
What is John - - what is Paul
Brothers in Christ - - for us to lead
To the fullness of Christ - - in our flesh
17. Know ye not - - that the antichrist spirit
Blinds your mind - - locks your tongue
Hinders you - - from your confession of truth
To confess who you are - - by the grace of God
Keeps you from saying - - I'm Jesus in the flesh
18. Know ye now - - the spirit of God
That bears witness - - lets you feel
The truth you confess - - in faith obedience
Lord Jesus - - you made me like you
Lord Jesus - - you gave me what you have
19. Confess to your Father - - in the name of Jesus
In the person of Christ - - My Father mine
I confess - - in faith and obedience
You have made me - - a son of thine
Now I live - - yet not I, Christ
20. Confess to your Father - - in the person of Jesus
I know that you - - because of your grace
Hath made me - - your new creation
In the likeness of Jesus - - your begotten Son
In love and thanks - - I confess it is done
21. What I say to you - - I say to all
You claim to follow - - Jesus and God
If you know Jesus - - and the true God
You have no problem - - you know me
You know that I - - am sent from God
22. I boast not - - in the flesh
My boast I make - - is in the Lord
That destroyed - - my old flesh
And gave me - - his flesh and blood
His spirit and breath - - and his full life

23. Male nor female - - we're all one in Christ
Tied together - - with the bond of heaven
Knowing one another - - not after the flesh
But knowing one another - - in Jesus Christ
Gathered together - - like a cluster of grapes

Look at me - - I'll demonstrate
(All together one at a time healing miracles faith power etc)

Song: vs. 1. There's a day appointed - - when the dead shall rise
 And stand before God - - there to be judged
 For their life's work - - The deeds done in their body
 At the great white throne - - their judged by fire

(Sing Rev. 20: 11-15)

2. It is appointed - - unto man once to die
 And then to be judged - - and to be rewarded
 For their faith obedience - - with eternal rewards
 Or to have life's work destroyed - - by fire
3. Once our Father - - sets you in His Family
 Brings you to His Kingdom - - sets you in His order
 Then He demands of you - - stand thou now faithful
 Be ye steadfast - - unmovable in faith
4. All things I have given you - - through Jesus Christ
 To possess the earth - - so that we all may rejoice
 In heaven and earth - - so that we all may
 Possess rule and reign - - as one Family
5. Behold I give unto you - - power over all
 The power of the enemy - - to tread upon
 Serpents and scorpions - - tread down satan
 Destroy him in earth - - as I destroyed him from heaven
6. All the hosts of heaven - - angels of fire and power
 All now at your command - - as one of my family
 I have made you - - through Jesus Christ
 Kings and priests unto me - - and your Father God
7. No weapon formed against you - - shall prosper
 Every tongue that speaks against you - - shall be destroyed
 As you live in love - - in obedience to me
 The Lord of Hosts fights your battles - - fights one with thee
8. Having now escaped - - the lusts corruption of the world
 Through regeneration of Christ - - and the renewing of the spirit
 Your heart now being pure - - by faith purified
 All your desires of life - - now are mine
9. So that anything - - to which you place your hand
 Shall prosper and grow - - as in my name you command
 All things that hinder you - - of the world or satan
 By the word of your mouth - - to be cast down

10. Beloved I wish for you - - that you may prosper
And be in health - - as your soul does prosper
Is the love desire - - of your Father God
As revealed through John - - for your daily life
11. Look now around you - - see the things that you need
For your prosperity - - of your spiritual life
And for your ministry - - and for your natural life
On earth and daily - - and require them of me
12. By your confession - - of faith with your mouth
Confess unto me - - Father hath been given
In the name of Jesus - - in the person of Christ
I now receive - - this need you've supplied

1. The love of God - - words cannot tell
Listen to Jesus explain - - and then you will feel
I go to prepare - - a place for you
That where I am - - you may also be
2. In our New Jerusalem - - the city of God's love
There are many places - - special places for each one
Clear as crystal - - fine as pure gold
Places prepared - - in our Father's heart of love
3. The New Jerusalem - - sent down from heaven
Is the heart of our Father - - that Jesus prepared
A city of love - - for His obedient people
A special place of love - - for each one of you
4. Out in the world - - among family, friends and others
You feel their rejection - - and hatred for you
And satan lashes you - - with an unwanted feeling
Trying to defeat you - - and make you feel inferior
5. But learn this lesson - - and learn it well
Your special place of love - - in the heart of Jesus
And in the heart of our Father - - always open for you
Look in simple faith - - and He binds you in
6. And the feelings of love - - words cannot tell
As He gently squeezes your body - - by the Holy Ghost
And squeezes out satan - - and squeezes in His love
Clasp in His bosom - - your whole body and soul
7. A special place - - no one else can fill
Is reserved for you - - in His heart of love
A place of comfort - - a place of rest
A place of love - - makes you ever wit whole
8. In faults and failures - - shortcomings and such
Doubts and condemnation - - tries to discourage
Problems of life - - try to overcome
All fade away - - in your special place of love
9. Tired in your body - - fretted in your mind
Struggling inside - - trying to get release
Pause for a moment - - consider your love place
Prepared in His heart - - especially for you
10. Children of His love - - children of His grace
In His heart of love - - you have a special place
As you accept it - - in simple childlike faith
You drown in His love - - and all is well

11. Your special place - - place of love for you
Is a soft glory cloud - - in which you are absorbed
Clear as crystal - - glowing with His loves' fire
White heat of His love - - like the noonday sun
12. The pearly glow - - from the pearl of His body
Ties all us together - - in the spirit of love
Though each one of us - - has a special place
All share each other's love - - made one by Jesus' body

Repeat vs. 10, 11, 12

13. This old body - - can hardly contain
The love of Jesus - - as it swells up inside
Even heaven itself - - is barely big enough to hold it
If it were not eternal - - heaven itself would explode
14. The love of our Father - - revealed through Jesus
Is a love story - - that can never be told
Age upon age - - eternity without end
Forever and ever - - His love has no end
15. The strongest nature - - of our Father God
His nature of love - - for His obedient people
God consumes His enemy - - in with judgment fire
But He consumes His people - - with the fire of His love

- Song: vs. 1. I am persuaded - - that he is able to keep
Anything I've committed unto him - - and to preserve it blameless
Unto his everlasting kingdom - - to whom be honor
And glory forever and ever - - Amen
2. He's the great God of heaven - - the creator of the universe
So why should I be concerned - - about his ability
Or why should I doubt - - that he will keep
Whatever by faith - - I have committed to him
3. I have committed him my life - - in obedience of faith
So why should I waver - - in satan's unbelief
That he won't keep it - - and preserve it forever
One with him - - forever and forever
4. If in times past - - I've put my trust in men
And belief that they would keep - - their part of the deal
How much more - - should I trust in my Lord
To keep the covenants - - he made for me
5. I have committed him my mind - - and my voice
So why should I try - - to think my own thoughts
And why should I try - - to speak my own words
When his thoughts and words - - created the universe
6. In times past - - I committed my confidence to men
And voted for them - - to govern me
How much more - - should I place my confidence
In God's own son - - to govern me
7. I have committed him my soul - - in obedience of faith
So why should I try - - to serve my own desires
And think in my heart - - that his desires in me
Are not better - - than any of my own
8. In times past - - I've committed my body to men
To heal and protect it - - from any disease
How much more - - should I rest in faith of health
In my everlasting Lord - - who suffered all my diseases
9. In times past - - I've committed my pleasures of life
Into the world of pleasures - - enjoyment and thrills
How much more - - should I commit my enjoyment
To him at whose right hand - - pleasures everlasting
10. I have committed him my will - - in obedience of faith
Confessing Lord Jesus - - thy will hath been done
Why should I not - - now rest in faith
That his will hath - - and is done in me

11. If he clothed the lilies - - and the flowers of the field
With more riches than Solomon - - and all his beauty
How much more - - should I trust in him
To clothe and keep me - - in all his goodness
12. You believe in God - - believe also in me
Our Lord Jesus says - - showing me the way
To abundant life - - on earth and in heaven
And the way of faith - - that keeps me daily
13. In times past - - I've trusted in natural things
For the strength of my body - - and my life
How much more - - should I now rest in him
Whose strength is everlasting - - he made me one with him
14. I am persuaded - - oh that he is able to keep
Anything I've committed to him - - and to preserve it
And keep it flowing - - in this life and forever
And daily increase - - my strength in him
15. Many things - - I may not understand
But this I know - - if he watches the little sparrow
Numbers the hairs on my head - - how much more
In his glory and power - - shall he bring all my life to his fullness

- Song: vs.1. The mystery of iniquity - - is now unfolded
It lies in the good and evil of man
Satan's two natures - - of good and evil
Makes man good - - without the life of Christ
2. You don't need God - - all you need is bible knowledge
Knowledge of good and evil
Then turn from evil - - and be thou good
Whispers - - the sly voice of satan
3. Good works is what I want - - whispers satan as God
So give your mind and life to me
I'll fill your mind - - with what's good and what's evil
Then - - like God you'll be
4. You're the sons of satan - - Jesus told the Pharisees
You know not the Father nor me
You claim to follow - - Moses as an example
If you'd known Moses - - you'd know me
5. You're children of the devil - - our Lord Jesus said
You claim Abraham as your Father
Yet you go about to kill me - - who's done no wrong
If you'd known Abraham - - then you'd know me
6. The evil nature of satan - - fulfilled in the dark ages
When he murdered and ravaged in the earth
Using the false church - - and warlike man
He bathed the world in blood
7. When satan's evil nature - - was fulfilled
God sent an angel and locked him in hell
To give man a chance - - to turn to Jesus
Forsake their way - - and turn to God's own Son
8. Alas the false church - - and religious man
Began to choose satan's way of good
They learned knowledge - - of good and evil
And became good - - in their own works
9. Calling themselves - - preachers of Christ
They went all over the earth
Defiling the earth - - preaching against evil
Making man good - - in satan's plan
- 10 Building schools - - and great kingdoms
They promoted satan's good plan
Calling themselves - - preachers of God
Great swelling words - - they captured the whole earth

11. Using the bible - - God's book of life
They perverted it to their way
Theologies of what's good - - and what's evil
They desecrated - - his holy book of life

- Song: vs. 1. Judgment has passed - - over his people
They're now formed - - into his living church
Our Father's sign - - fulfilled in our Lord
The sign of the rainbow - - judgment is gone
2. The angel of the latter church - - clothed with a rainbow
Does now watch over them - - so all may know
That Judgment has passed - - now stand faithful
You'll find your reward - - on the heavenly Sea of Glass
3. The everlasting covenants - - of our Father God
Is planted in this people - - by Jesus our Lord
He's the head of this body - - in the midst alive
Controls by the spirit - - as it falls and rises
4. Now we set in order - - according to his plan
Plan of the heavens - - not the plan of man
Set in the elders - - by his selection
That they fill their part - - on the sea of glass
5. The body of Jesus - - the church of God
Brooded over by the Holy Ghost - - made as one
Oh the Love of God - - is something to behold
He brings forth the new - - by crushing the old
6. Oh the juice of the grape - - that's the juice of the branch
That's the juice of the vine - - makes us all one
Oh the love of God - - is something to behold
He brings forth the new - - in his winepress of love
7. His living church - - is his winepress of love
He presses together - - grapes of all sorts
Then he rises and falls - - with the spirit of love
And brings forth the new - - as he crushes the old
8. In the days of Noah - - only eight obedient
So he sent his flood - - and carried away the old
Then he placed his family - - together in one
And he brought forth the new - - by crushing the old
9. Judgment passed over - - He's ready to mold
And bring forth the new - - by crushing the old
Oh the love of God - - in his church of love
He brings forth the pure - - by smiting the old
- 10 The mystery of his church - - does now unfold
It's his winepress of love - - for a group of people
He presses them in songs - - praises and gifts
He brings forth the new - - as out the old he sifts

11. Oh the wisdom of God - - as his order unfolds
To bring the earth in - - his age of grace
He brings together a people - - under the Holy Ghost
And treads with love - - as they look on Jesus face
12. When one rejoices - - the other rejoices
When one's in pain - - in love the others feel
When one has a need - - the others in love meet it
He brings forth the new - - as love crushes the old
13. Surely the world - - has nothing to offer
They've ruled by hate - - religion and war
Every man's hand - - is against his brother
They know not God - - nor the way of his love
14. Gog and Magog - - religion and war
Without God - - they go down in defeat
In utter confusion - - they know not their enemy
So they destroy each other - - in satan's plan
15. Oh the wisdom of God - - the Holy Ghost our mother
Breathes on us in love - - we breathe as one
And she rises and falls - - and in love smothers
Smothers the old - - and brings forth the new
16. Oh the harvest of his vineyard - - which is his church
Produces people - - with powerful ministries
By purging their branch - - leaving it on the vine
Brings forth new growth - - new every month
17. For the pattern of his church - - look to the tree of life
In the river of God - - in heavenly Eden
As the living waters flow - - in the spirit of life
It produces its fruit - - new every month
18. Oh the love of God - - moving through his son
Our mother of heaven - - makes us all one
Oh the church of God - - is something to behold
It produces new fruit - - by crushing the old
19. Say not in your heart - - I need not this church
Through Zechariah - - God speaks very plain
If you come not up - - to his living church
Your blessing stops - - no latter rain
20. Then the judgments of God - - that fall on the world
Fall on you too - - and you are destroyed
Your flesh rots away - - your eyes dry in their sockets
Your tongue cleaves - - to the roof of your mouth

21. If you come not up - - faithful to his church
The plagues of Egypt - - becomes your life
You're counted with the wicked - - in his judgment
Outer darkness forever - - is your reward
22. But judgment passed over - - over his living church
The sign of the rainbow - - judgment is gone
Now he presses together - - in the winepress of love
And produces his wine - - for his age of grace
23. The covenant of God - - with Enoch now yours
Now delivered to you - - in his living church
Enoch walked with God - - and was no more
Stand obedient and faithful - - all your **life**
24. One breath on earth - - the next breath in heaven
In the twinkling of an eye - - you are changed
One breath on earth - - you rejoice and sing
Your next breath in heaven - - around the throne does ring
25. Say not in your heart - - I must die
God's plan for you - - is from life to life
Walk with him - - in simple obedience
He changes you - - from life to life

- Song: vs. 1 The mystery of iniquity - - must come to the full
And the man of sin - - must be revealed
Spoke the Apostle Paul - - Christ speaking in him
2. An angel of God - - descended from heaven
And bound satan - - a thousand years
Into the pit - - till all things be fulfilled
3. Now listen to the mystery - - as it unfolds
That you may know - - the ways of the Lord
Satan working through the false church - - working through man
Made war against the early church - - and overcame them
4. And he slaughtered and murdered - - through religion and war
During the time of the inquisition - - of torture and pain
Called the time of the blood bath - - in the early centuries
When over 30 million souls - - were tortured and slain
5. And the leaders of the nations - - wanting favor
With the false church - - joined in the slaughter
Then Gog and Magog - - religion and war
Were wedded together - - their head was satan
6. They continued on - - working together
In the Holy Wars - - and their crusades
They pursued the righteous - - branded them heretics
And the righteous hid - - in mountains and caves
7. Faithful to death - - in obedience to their master
As spoken through John - - be thou faithful to death
And a crown of life awaits you - - in heavens' throne
Till the time of God's judgment - - on the earth shall come
8. Each time a soul - - of the faithful righteous
Was slaughtered - - tortured burned or drowned
Our Lord gathered their soul - - to him crying under heaven's altar
Saying wait a little while - - till all be fulfilled
9. When all was fulfilled - - and the sea of innocent blood
Reached the horse's bits - - all over the earth
And the waters of innocent flesh - - made like sea of water
And the cries of their suffering - - the air did fill
10. The first false church - - set as satan's wife
Clothed in her false beauty - - gorged with innocent blood
From the evil wedding super - - of Gog and Magog
Filled with the riches - - of gifts from the world

11. Then our Lord said - - in all things I must be just
Now I lock up satan - - and give man a chance
To obey me - - and turn from their ways
Being free of satan - - they'll be free to obey
12. So the angel came down - - and locked up satan
In the bottomless pit - - for a thousand years
The slaughter diminished - - for a little while
As the false church reorganized - - said we're civilized now
13. Now to be fulfilled - - the sayings of Jesus
Will you follow your fathers' satan - - or do God's will
Then the reorganized false church - - being free of satan
Only left - - with his testimony in them
14. They met in councils - - and considered many plans
They made peace with each other - - to work out their plans
The final outcome - - is now history
Built an image to the whore church - - to fulfill iniquity in man
15. Fulfilling the scripture - - spoken by the Apostle John
I saw a second beast - - like a lamb with two horns
Yet he spoke like a dragon - - great swelling words
Built an image to satan - - still lasts today
16. Said we'll murder no more - - in our own ranks
We'll do good works - - and deceive the world
We'll build an image - - to our mother whore
But we use piety - - and slaughter no more
17. We'll become a hidden meek wife - - to our husband of war
And let them kill each other - - then we'll gather the spoils
We'll say in our hearts - - in false humility
We're the way of peace - - world follow thou me
18. So they sent ambassadors - - to the nations of war
And said we'll live among you - - and do good works
We'll heal your people - - civilize them with religion
And we'll go with you armies - - and pray for the dead
19. We'll live among you - - you leave us alone
And we'll return the favor - - and let you be king
We'll call this doctrine - - separation of church and state
Even though we separated - - we'll work together
20. We'll close our eyes - - to your evil wars
And to your injustices - - and oppressions of the poor
We'll say whatever you do - - though not right and just
We say to the people in piety - - man must do what he must

21. Fulfilling the prophesy - - of Jesus through John
They'll send gifts to each other - - and make peace
Disregarding the two witnesses - - lying dead in earth
The blood of the body of Jesus - - in which is our Father's plan
22. When this coalition - - of religion and state
Was worked out - - with satan bound
So man could not later - - say satan made me do it
Fill up their father's works - - disregarding God's plan

- Song: vs. 1. If I say you are Gods - - the scriptures are not broken
Spoke Jesus Christ - - in the days of his flesh
The fullness of our Father - - fullness of the Holy Ghost
Dwelt in the flesh of Jesus - - in his life on earth
2. The fullness of the Godhead - - dwelleth in Jesus bodily
Spoke Paul the Apostle - - Christ speaking in him
Jesus Christ in the Father - - we inside Christ
Jesus inside us - - we all are one
3. Man was made - - in the image of the Father God
That the invisible God - - might be seen in earth
The woman came - - out of the inside of man
That the Holy Ghost - - might be seen in earth
4. The purpose of Jesus - - spoken by Paul
That he is the first - - begotten Son of God
That he might lead - - many other sons
Son's and daughters - - unto our Father
5. That our Father - - might have a family
A heavenly family - - in the earth
Mothers and Fathers - - sons and daughters
God living in them - - in the earth
6. That the family of God - - in heaven and earth
Might be one - - in our Father
That the kingdom age - - the everlasting kingdom
Might be established - - in the earth
7. At that day - - I shall dwell in them
I shall walk in them - - live in them
I will be their God - - they will be my people
I spread my body - - like a tent over them
8. Listen to the order - - the plan of our Father
To bring forth his purpose - - in the earth
He sent forth Jesus - - his son in the earth
They crucified him - - God raised him from the dead
9. That he might be - - the firstborn of many brethren
That Jesus Christ - - might dwell in their flesh
Leading them to - - their Father God
So that he could - - set them in his order
10. After the - - resurrection of Christ
There were three works - - that must be done
The Body of Christ - - his church in the earth
Must be established - - by grace through faith

11. The second work - - that must be done
Christ must be revealed - - inside of man
With his heavenly - - flesh blood and breath
Living inside - - the flesh of man
12. The third work - - that must be done
Sons and daughters - - must be delivered to God
So that he - - could sit them in order
And form them in - - his royal family
13. Making them - - kings and priests unto God
That they might - - become the heavenly council
To rule from heaven - - the kingdom in earth
That the heavenly government - - might be established
14. God sent forth his Spirit - - of grace and love
Crying Abba Father - - in the breath of Paul
The Spirit of life - - which is the blood of God
Preaching no condemnation - - you're free from guilt
15. With the Spirit of Grace - - life and love
The Mother Holy Ghost - - formed the church in earth
The body of Christ - - which is the church
Birthed by the Mother - - Holy Ghost in the earth
16. God sent forth his Son - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
A flesh and blood person - - his Son Jesus Christ
Love working in him - - drew the Apostle John
In love and grace - - to follow Jesus
17. God's love and grace - - working in John
Led him to know - - Jesus Christ in his flesh
Christ working in John - - in his flesh blood and breath
Led him into our Father - - into the beginning
18. John putting together - - the doctrines of Paul
With his revelations - - of Christ's blood flesh and breath
Built the family of God - - in the earth
And laid out the foundations - - for the kingdom
19. John the Apostle - - in perfected love
Was led by Jesus - - to know our Father
Was made by Jesus - - in the image of our Father
Father of the family - - of God in earth
20. Walking in the heavens - - as a Father must do
Received the plan of God - - for the kingdom in earth
Seeing the first family - - rejected in earth
John laid out vengeance - - of God for 1,000 years

21. John the Apostle - - Christ in him
Revealed the order - - of God for the earth
How our Father God - - through Jesus Christ
Would bring forth his family - - his kingdom in earth
22. First there shall be - - a manchild
Birthed by the Holy Ghost - - out of the earth
And caught up - - to the throne of God
And there be commissioned - - in the councils of heaven
23. And then the manchild - - Christ being birthed in him
Shall lead a virgin remnant - - onto Mt. Zion
Into the kingdom - - of our Father
And there form them - - into the family of God
24. Fathers and mothers - - sons and daughters
And little children - - Christ living in their flesh
Being formed into a family - - all delivered to our Father
Through Jesus Christ - - God dwelling in them
25. Now they are crowned - - and dressed in love
Of our Father God - - into a royal family
Being called - - to rule and reign in earth
Now comes the time - - to bring other sons and daughters to birth
26. The spirit of grace - - the voice of Jesus
Spoke in my heart - - called me to this ministry
And as I said - - yes Lord in my heart
I was caught up - - in the spirit of glory
27. The spirit of grace - - judgment and glory of Christ
Began to travail - - and form inside me
Leading me many years - - of revealing the scriptures
From Genesis to Revelation - - Jesus the truth formed in me
28. Being led by the Holy Ghost - - through the ministry of Paul
Crucified with Christ - - by grace through faith
And my carnal mind - - though it suffered and battled
Slain by the word - - the sword of the spirit
29. As my mind was slain - - the mind of Christ came forth
And I yet not I - - but Christ through me
Restored all the principals - - of living grace
Started them living - - in the minds of the people
30. Being led by the spirit - - through the ministry of Peter
My carnal mind - - and my fleshly feelings
Were slain by the spirit - - the mind of Christ revealed
His judgment for the wicked - - revealed through me

31. As judgment was revealed - - by Christ through me
Though I suffered - - and travailed in the flesh
Judgment would fall - - on some that resisted
And the judgments of God - - restored to the earth
32. Led by the spirit - - ministry of Matthew and Mark
Jesus Christ living - - in the midst of the church
And with you always - - the same yesterday today and forever
Was restored - - in the lives of people
33. The ministry of John - - Isaiah Ezekiel and Daniel
The ministry of Moses - - and the other prophets
Formed the Glory of Christ - - which is the Spirit of our Father
In my mind and heart - - in spirit and truth
34. The Spirit of Glory - - as it was formed in me
Began to release - - the principals of our Father God
And restored the truth - - in the minds of people
Preparing them - - for the age of grace
35. My suffering ended - - under the restoration
The small voice of grace - - began to speak again in me
And I led the people - - to the cross of Christ
And into the tomb - - on our journey to God
36. Being led by Jesus - - one step at a time
Knowing all things - - yet knowing nothing
Jesus Christ - - with the keys of hell and death
Led us along - - in our journey to the kingdom
37. When we entered the gates - - of the New Jerusalem
I was again - - caught up to the throne
There baptized - - into the heavenly body of Jesus
And placed by John - - inside of Jesus and my father
38. Baptized by John - - into the east gate of New Jerusalem
On my face - - losing again my life
And then rising - - commissioned by my Father
Approved by the Council - - headed by Jesus Christ
39. Then Jesus Christ - - appeared before me
Placed his left hand upon me - - and with his right hand
Gathered John and Paul - - and the prophets
Unto me - - and said it is finished
40. Now I make you - - my plumbline in earth
With all the plumbines - - of your Father God
Making you the Father - - of the New Creation
To deliver the obedient - - sons and daughters to God

41. To bring forth his kingdom - - the age of grace
Begin in obedience - - to set lives in order
As a child - - one step at a time
Delivering sons and daughters - - into the beginning
42. Many appearing - - and revelations of Christ
As I walked in the heavens - - receiving God's order
The throne of regeneration - - Jesus the Second Adam
The crownings of love - - many many others
43. Through Jesus Christ - - you have become
A reproduction - - of God in the earth
Kings and priests - - to rule and reign
Manifesting - - his love and power
44. Being now at rest - - like your Father God
Let the Holy Ghost - - move his life through you
In love grace and life - - dominion and power
Capturing the whole worlds - - in the name of our Father
45. Not by the knowledge - - of good and evil
Working in - - your carnal mind
But by the process - - of regeneration
God working through Christ - - produces his life in man
46. Our Father produced - - his nature in Jesus
Made him - - a quickening spirit
Then as you - - by faith receive Jesus
By the Holy Ghost - - puts his person in you
47. Then by the process - - of regeneration
And the renewing - - of the Holy Ghost
By the washings - - of the word of truth
Reproduces - - his life in you
48. As they grow up - - become Mothers and Fathers
The little children - - still yet innocent
Are delivered directly - - into the Father
In the family - - they are taught like Jesus
49. Now we have - - the order of the kingdom
The men are made - - like unto our Father
The women are made - - like the Mother Holy Ghost
The sons and daughters - - made like unto Jesus
50. Inside our Father - - we're all his family
Family of fire - - sons and daughters
Mothers and Fathers - - little children
With fire we have overcome - - the wicked one

- Song: vs. 1. In the New Jerusalem - - before my throne
On the sea of glass - - before my throne
I form my body - - my living church
Out of living members - - of my bride
2. You don't join my church - - I add you to it
By my heavenly plan
You come to me - - in simple faith
And I place you in my body - - my living church
3. No recipe - - no formula of man
No religious baptism - - baptism of man
But baptized in my heavenly body - - body of healing water
Washes away your own life - - washes in my heavenly life
4. I set forth my plan - - through my servant John
My plan to you - - to make us one
At that day you shall know - - that I'm in the father
You in me - - and I inside of you
5. Birthed into my church - - by the seven spirits
Seven spirits of God - - Before my throne
Where you lose your breath - - receive my breath of heaven
Stand faithful I promise - - never lose your breath again
6. One breath on earth - - the next breath in heaven
Changed in the twinkling - - blink of an eye
One breath on earth you'll sing - - next breath around my heavenly throne will ring
Covenant of life eternal I give you - - be thou faithful and stand true
7. Baptized into my heavenly body - - your old life is washed away
My new life is washed in you
Where you lose your life - - receive ray life of heaven
Stand faithful - - never lose your life again
8. One heartbeat on earth - - the next beat in heaven
Changed in the twinkling - - a blink of an eye
Rejoice in your heart on earth one beat - - the next beat in heaven your heart will
beat
Rejoice evermore joy everlasting - - everlasting life for the faithful

Chorus: Oh tell your children - - this next song
 When they ask you - - from where did we come
 Tell them of the three gates - - of grace and love
 In your New Jerusalem - - sent down from above

In my New Jerusalem - - sent down from heaven
 There are three gates - - for you to enter in
 The gates to my fullness - - my heavenly life
 All are given you - - by grace through faith

Gate #1

- Song: vs. 1. One gate is a pit of fire - - in my bowls
 And the bowls of your Father - - who's one with me
 Reserved for satan - - and your old Adam sin man
 In love I place before you - - to cleans your life
2. By faith now cast them - - confessing hath been destroyed
 Then all the works of sin - - of your old Adam life
 And all the works of satan - - leave from your life
 As you wipe with my blood - - from heel to head
3. Then clothing down upon you - - from your Father behind me
 Comes the promised of your Father - - he promised to you
 Cloths on you with glory - - saturates you with grace
 The gifts of the spirit - - for your ministry

Gate #2

4. The next gate is a sea - - in my memory
 And the memory of my Father - - who's one with me
 Where you cast your memory - - of your old past life
 All your past mistakes - - all things that condemn
5. The sea of forgetfulness - - we give you in love
 To free your life - - by grace through faith
 So wipe with my blood - - confess hath been forgotten
 All leave from your life - - cast in the sea
6. Then feel the sword of grace - - clothe upon you
 Coming from your Father - - who is one with me
 Clothes upon you - - and saturates with our grace
 Gone forever - - the memories of your old life

Gate #3

7. The next gate is love - - in my heavenly heart
 And the heart of your Father - - who is one with me
 A place to heal - - all the bruises of your past life

Of your journey of sin - - in satan's land

8. So now in love - - I place before you
Our heavenly heart - - by faith enter in
Look in my face - - and confess hath been adsorbed
And the Holy Ghost - - baptizes you in
9. As the Holy Ghost - - baptizes you in our heart
I sprinkle with blood - - to seal you in
In obedience to our Father - - all blood belongs to him
Now settled in our love - - your old journey does end
10. You rest for awhile - - in our gate of love
We massage you gently - - with the balm of our love
We water you freely - - with our tears
We're glad to see you - - our prodigal son
11. Now there is feasting - - on the sea of glass
In the womb of your mother - - the Holy Ghost
All things are ready - - given you by grace
So come thou on in - - and take your place
12. To the womb of heaven - - you have returned
The womb of the morning - - by faith you've earned
The heavenly Jerusalem - - mother of us all
She keeps all her treasures - - in this our Father's heart

- Song: vs. 1. I looked and saw - - the burning body of Jesus
Suffering and crying - - floating around in the air
And I heard a voice speak - - He has no body
No body to dwell in - - no church in earth
2. And I looked and saw - - Him ascend back into heaven
A voice spoke - - I'll suffer some more
'Till in love - - I possess my body
A body of obedient - - my church in earth
3. What can we say - - to these things
Oh yes Lord - - I'll obey in faith
And let you place - - me in your body
You have a place - - a place of your rest
4. Floating in the air - - suffering and crying
A mass of fire - - smoke and blood
Suffering and crying - - because of disobedience
Of men who won't follow - - our Fathers' plan
5. I looked again and saw - - the burning body of Jesus
With tears of love - - floating around in the air
Looking for a body - - to ease His suffering
That He live in love - - judgment fire no more
6. I looked again - - at the burning body of Jesus
And I saw it burn - - in judgment fire
All those outside - - not in His body
Those that disobeyed - - went down in flames
7. And I heard a voice - - tell me how long
To build His body - - for Him to dwell in
One hour - - in heavens' time
To build His body - - before burning begins
8. And I heard a voice - - tell me how long
Before burning judgment - - begins among men
One day - - in heavens' time
Then my burning fire - - of judgment begin
9. The voice let me know - - my calling so plain
To gather Him a body - - and ease His pain
Now the voice lets you know - - your calling too
To gather in obedience - - let Him dwell in you

Chorus: Oh the washing of the water - - of his heavenly word
Washes in his benefits - - to anyone that'll hear
Oh the washing of the water - - of his word of love and grace
Washes out your old - - washes in Jesus' new face
Oh the rest of the Spirit - - the key to it all
To look not at your need - - but look on his face
As soon as you ask - - confess hath been met
And rejoice in the spirit - - as the answer comes alive

- Song: vs. 1. High priest of my confession - - is alive before me
I confess to him his promises - - he washes them back in me
Jesus my High Priest - - receives my confession
And by the water of the Spirit - - washes the answer back in me
2. I confess hath been healed - - in simple faith
Confess it to Jesus - - as I look on his face
I wait for a moment - - then inside of me
Rises the healing fountain - - washes healing through me
3. I say needs hath been met - - in simple faith
Confess it to Jesus - - as I look at his glory
His glory that changes me - - into his likeness
Comes rising all inside me - - and meets all my needs
4. If you abide in me - - and I abide in you
You can ask what you will - - shall be done unto you
Ask your Father - - anything in my name
While you're still asking - - the answer hath come
5. The promises of this bible - - are spirit and life
To all those abide - - by faith in Jesus
Any promise spoken - - any promise asked
In hath been faith - - you receive spirit and life
6. All the promises of God - - are yea and amen
Even the desires of your heart - - with your mouth not spoken

- Song: vs. 1. The day of vengeance - - of God is upon you
He requires your life at his hands
You have a choice - - you can give your life to Jesus
Or he'll take your life by fire
2. The wickedness of man - - has come up before me
Every evil they hath fulfilled
So now I declare - - my day of vengeance
To destroy wicked man from the earth
3. Since the dawn of creation - - man has rebelled against me
Has chosen satan's religious ways
Now the stink of religion - - has come in my nostrils
I have set my face against man
4. Man shall repent - - and shall do it quickly
My longsuffering has come to an end
I've gathered my angels - - of fire around you
And I'm ready to strike the world with my fire
5. I gave you my son - - because of my love
You crucified and put him to death
Yet in his suffering in love - - he gave you salvation
You'll receive him now or never
6. I have spoken and said - - every knee shall bow
Every tongue shall confess
Jesus as Lord - - in heaven and earth
Or in hell and torment you'll confess
7. My New Jerusalem - - I have sent down
For you to enter in
And be cleansed by my blood - - receive my salvation
The gates are now open for you
8. I've also said - - those that enter not in
Shall taste of my fiery wrath
I'm a God that never lies - - I'm a God of truth
What I've said now forever stands
9. I've sworn in my wrath - - and I will not repent
That I'd bring wicked man to an end
Destroy all wickedness - - satan and his demons
In the lake of fire of hell
- 10 So you may choose - - the way you want it to be
Shall it be my wrath or my love
I now invite you - - to come or reject
Choose this day who you'll serve

11. In the days that lie ahead - - only one safe place to be
In your first love obeyed to me
No more revivals - - and start out again
All must go back and do their first works again

- Song: vs. 1. Listen to a mystery - - learned as I walked
Around in the heavens - - and confirmed in the scriptures
I heard the wisdom - - of my Father's mind
Speak in revelation - - and understanding by the spirit
2. All blood on earth - - belongs to your Father
All flesh and its water - - belongs to my son
All air on earth - - belongs to the Holy Ghost
Working together - - we're three in one
3. When your Lord Jesus - - shed my blood and His water
Out on the earth - - at the cross
I claimed all the water and the blood - - that had been shed in the earth
And through the cryings of His suffering - - claimed all the air
4. In the dark ages - - of religious persecution and wars
I struck the sea of blood - - and water with my judgment
And struck the air - - with judgment coals from the altar
I had no people - - through which to claim my earthly blood
5. I spoke through my servant - - my prophet Isaiah
That in that day - - the earth would uncover her bloods
My plan for my blessing - - for my obedient
And plan for my judgment - - that would change the age
6. When I clothed on the earth - - and sent New Jerusalem down
I clothed on and claimed - - my sea of blood in the earth
And the waters of my sons flesh - - who's one with me
And the cryings in the air - - became mine through the Holy Ghost
7. Then struck my blood - - my water and my air
With the resurrection power - - through my son
Started everything living - - with my heavenly power
Now you have a living Father - - clothed on the earth
8. Your living Father - - with a living bloodstream
Your living Father - - with His living son's flesh
Your living Father - - with living spirit's breath
Father Son and Spirit - - three living in one earth
9. And your New Jerusalem - - which is my loving heart
Now producing young sons - - of my love and fire
I'm ready to start pumping - - my sons out my heart
And send them out - - in fire through my blood and body
10. I've struck my blood - - my water and my air
With the heavenly fire - - through my son
Consumed every living thing - - with heavenly fire purified
And gave you my covenant of fire - - purified you like unto me

11. You now have your living God - - clothed on the earth
A living Father - - with living flesh and blood
And living breath - - of the Holy Ghost
Living Lord Jesus - - three in one
13. Furthermore - - according to your plan
He has now made each - - a living part of Him
Each has His living blood - - each has His living flesh
Each has His living breath - - your blood flesh and breath now one with Him
14. I have joined your blood - - to my living sea of blood
I have joined your flesh - - to my living sea of water
I have joined your breath - - to my living heavenly breath
Now we working together - - all of us one now unfolded
15. The mystery of your Father - - is now unfolded
In me you live and breathe - - and have your daily love being
Made like unto the same - - with my son Jesus
Jesus Christ hath come - - in your flesh
16. I made a new earth - - built it like heaven
I clothed upon earth - - just like I clothe heaven
My throne in New Jerusalem - - just like it is in heaven
Heavens' rolled back like a scroll - - heaven and earth now one
17. The mystery of - - my kingdom in earth
The mystery of - - my age of grace
And my everlasting kingdom - - in the earth
Now has been brought - - to reality

- Song: vs. 1. The age of grace - - and the age of glory
 God's kingdom in earth - - is now revealed
 We in the changing age - - first fruits of the earth
 Are ready to know - - our place in His heart
2. Look to the sacrifices - - to know our God's plan
 Written in the book of life - - and on the wind
 God set his order - - in the sacrifice for sin
 Sending his only Son - - as a lamb in the flesh
3. The lamb bore the sins - - and died without mercy
 Some goats died for sins - - others were sent
 Out in the desert - - where God took them
 For the sins of his people - - they wandered and died
4. Some doves died for sins - - others were sent
 Flying away in the heavens - - a type of the Holy Ghost
 But the Unicorn - - no one could catch
 No one killed him - - nor sacrificed him
5. But the Unicorn - - slayed the enemies of man
 And cleaned the earth - - of man-eating beasts
 And stamped the earth clean - - of every green thing
 Till the rains came - - and grass grew again
6. Also the Unicorn - - did not suddenly die
 But faded away - - in our Father's plan
 As their use diminished - - they bred tamer and tamer
 Until of their nature - - only a trace remains
7. Listen to the promise - - of our Lord Jesus Christ
 If you do my commandment's - - in obedience to me
 Then my Father and I - - will come unto you
 And make our abode - - and live with you
8. Look to Moses - - he was a Unicorn
 No one killed him - - he was taken by God
 Look to Elijah - - he was a Unicorn
 No one killed him - - translated was he
9. Oh the age of the Unicorn - - is now upon us
 In the changing age - - God says it must
 And must continue - - over into the age of grace
 Till all his enemies - - are stamped under his feet
10. Our Father ready for battle - - to harvest the earth
 In Love and judgment - - in fire and blood
 Love for the obedient - - Unicorns are a clan
 Fire for the enemies - - and stamped into the ground

11. The world is terrible - - in an awful shape
Nations getting ready - - with war to desecrate
Led by satan - - in religion and war
Our Father now ready - - for the return of the Unicorn
12. Our mighty Father - - has clothed the earth
Set down his throne - - in New Jerusalem
On the top of his throne - - above the two cherubim's
Are the horns of the Unicorn - - to be clothed upon you
13. The prophets spoke - - of our Father's life
That he rode a cherubim - - did swiftly fly
He rode in the night - - and slayed the wicked
With the horns of the Unicorn - - of fire in front of him
14. Look to the lightning - - you'll see the fiery horns
That shoot bolts of fire - - and arrows of brimstone
You'll hear him speak - - out of the mouths of the prophets
Fire for his enemies - - and arrows of brimstone
15. As our Father rides the cherubim's - - with his hosts
His angels of fire - - burn in front and around
And nothing stands before him - - his longsuffering through
And he destroys all - - the wicked that resist
16. As the earth is cleansed - - in powder and dust
Immediately follows the latter rain - - shoots up new growth
The earth becomes an Eden - - vineyard side of every hill
And the valleys filled with water - - honey bees in the air
17. Oh such a terrible day - - if the world resists
The building of his kingdom - - for his son
And our Father mounts the Cherubim's - - and calls his angels of fire
And descends in wrath - - on the world of sin
18. Say not in your heart - - that'll never happen
Look to Sodom - - and Gomorrah of fire
And listen to Jesus - - declare judgment for this age
It'll be more tolerable - - than Sodom and Gomorrah
19. In the days of Noah - - with water God destroyed
He said never again - - waters are my sons flesh
But the wicked have drowned - - the world in innocent blood
So the fire of my judgment - - with that blood will destroy
20. Blood belongs to me - - I gave it life
If any man defile it - - his life I require
In that day - - I draw judgment to the line
The line of the wicked - - that shed my innocent blood

21. All blood that religion - - defiles with their forms
I'll cast it upon them - - and turn it into fire
The obedient I must deliver - - I am just
The wicked I owe nothing - - their reward is fire
22. When I cleanse the earth - - I'll leave a testimony
Of what happens - - to those that defy me
I'll leave an open pit - - a pit of fire
Where the seat of the false church - - shed all my blood
23. And I'll tell all nature - - look thereupon
That's what happens - - when you shed my blood
My judgment has come - - in my age of grace
Even think to destroy in your heart - - and my fire hits your face
24. I told you before - - now I tell you again
Touch not my ministers - - leave my children alone
For my wrath is on my face - - in the form of brimstone
And my angels are ready - - with many millstones
25. My obedient have nothing to fear - - I'm their friend
Their enemy is my enemy - - 'cause I'm a true friend
I never desert - - even the least one
I always protect them - - with the horns of my throne
26. Surely you know - - there's nothing I won't do
To protect my heritage - - I've placed in you
And deliver the world - - to my begotten son
That in full suffering - - he was won
27. If you doubt my love - - my love for you
Look at my suffering - - above the horns of my throne
In love suffering for you - - on the horns of the Unicorn
That you'll escape my judgment - - and live in my love
28. So be you assured - - from the least to the greatest
They that labor with me - - I fight their battle
When the enemy arises - - you'll hear my horns rattle
I clear your way of the enemy - - and let you go forth in harvest for me
29. The first Adam - - made like a Unicorn
In a world that was judged - - in Eden he was placed
But he disobeyed the Father - - by letting a little snake
A little voice of satan - - share his domain
30. The second Adam - - Our Lord Jesus Christ
Made like a lamb - - in obedience he suffered and died
In earth and heaven - - he suffered in fire
Until into a Unicorn - - with our Father he is one

31. The first Adam - - a fierce son of God
Fell in disobedience - - compromising with the enemy
And caused our Father - - and all creation grief and pain
Under the heel of satan - - who stole his birthright
32. Take this world and cleanse it - - and rule in power
Till the judged creation - - is brought to obedience
Was the command to Adam - - the first son of God
He fell in disobedience - - the world fell with him
33. Then our Father - - made Abel a lamb
Cain the Unicorn of satan - - smote him down
Our Father cried out - - and marked evil Cain
Wept in the blood of Abel - - to restore his order again
34. The Unicorns of God - - in this changing age
Have the love of Jesus - - as the lamb
And it keeps them together - - in his Father's domain
They slaughter not each other - - love in their life does reign
35. In the days of Adam - - there were giants in the land
False Gods and witches - - today it's the same
But the return of the Unicorn - - has smote fear in them
They knew it was coming - - God made them to know
36. The first Unicorns - - were not afraid
Not afraid of lightning - - thunder and rain
They rested with horns - - laying on their necks
For fear of bruising another - - and causing them pain
37. But when they smelled the enemy - - they would stick out their horns
And all together - - would smite the enemy down
And tread upon him - - grind him into dust
But loving each other - - they went back to sleep
38. When men fell into sin - - the Unicorn they tried to tame
But he could smell satan in them - - their presence he couldn't stand
He would descend upon man - - in the dark of night
And stamp him away - - like other of satan's beast
39. So our Father in wisdom - - drove them into the wilds
Of the hidden forest - - mixed them up
With the other animals - - of like genes
Bred them down - - to a tame strain
40. This is why satan - - through his prophets of religious myth
Pictures himself - - with horns and tail and fire
Instead of the sly snake - - in your body he does posses

To destroy you God's heritage - - and deceive you in fire

41. Be not deceived - - by religious myth
Satan is a snake - - in your bloodstream
Pious voice of religion - - false piety and show
But now he's uncovered - - so you can know
42. Oh satan dreads - - the return of the Unicorn
Because he knows - - then he is gone
Wiped from the earth - - by the horns of God
And trampled into dust - - and consumed in fire
43. Look to Elijah - - he was God's Unicorn
Wandering in the mountains - - till the blood of God cried in him
Then he arose in power - - against the enemies of God
With fire and destruction - - on them he did trod
44. Look to Moses - - another Unicorn
He wandered in the desert - - till God's blood cried in him
Oh he arose in meekness - - and on the enemy did descend
And slew their blood - - smoke and pillars of fire
45. Oh look to Jesus - - though meek as a lamb
When the Father cried in him - - to the desert he went
Strength of the Unicorn - - satan he overcame
And left him defeated - - for whosoever will
46. Look again to Jesus - - in the Garden of Gethsemane
Filed with love - - had been healing humanity
With the strength of the Unicorn - - he gathered satan inside of him
And carried him to the cross - - and death destroyed him

- Song: vs. 1. There is a way - - that seemeth right unto man
 But the end thereof - - is the ways of death
 Deceived by satan - - in knowledge of good and evil
 Religious satan - - leads man to hell and death
2. Know ye not - - that to whom you yield
 Your body and members - - to obey
 You become a servant - - to whom you yield
 So yield unto the Lord - - by simple faith
3. Carnal man - - thinks he can be free
 Not realizing - - that something must control him
 Some idea - - some influence
 Some feeling - - will take him captive
4. Jesus said - - as a man thinketh
 In my heart - - so he be
 I chose to think - - and yield my mind
 So the spirit of God - - then I'm free
5. Babylon - - a world of confusion
 Opinions and ideas - - of satan through man
 Inspired by satan - - lying to man
 You're a free thinker - - think what you will

- Song: vs. 1. Be ye perfect - - said Jesus our Lord
As your Father in heaven - - so be ye
Now run not away - - but listen to me
I'll show you the way - - to perfect be
2. We find the key - - written in the book
In all thy ways - - acknowledge him
He shall direct - - all thy paths
If he direct thy path - - perfect ye be
3. The first step - - is oh so plain
Look on Jesus - - before your face
Confess to him - - by faith I can see you
Feel him come alive - - right before you
4. I see you Jesus - - alive before me
Your head and hair - - white as wool
As white as snow - - and eyes like fire
With a garment on - - down to your feet
5. And your feet like fine brass - - burned in a furnace
A golden girdle - - around your chest
And your body shining - - like the noonday sun
Your body of fire and glory - - shining before me
6. And your living voice - - like waves of many waters
Clothing on - - and moving through me
Your whole body - - of your resurrection
Upon me hath clothed - - hath saturated me
7. If you want to obey - - and perfect be
Then each time - - you start to sing
Look on him - - right there before you
And describe his person - - feel him clothe upon you
8. If you want to obey - - and perfect be
Then each time - - you open your Bible
Look on him - - right there before you
And describe his person - - feel him clothe upon you
9. Let your eyes - - fall upon the book
Lift up your voice - - and prophesy the words
Feel his voice - - of many waves of waters
Rise inside - - and flow out of you

Chorus: You are the family of God
 You are the family of God
 Made one with Jesus in heaven and earth
 You're the family of God

- Song: vs. 1. You're the mothers and fathers of God
 You're the mothers and fathers of God
 Made one with Jesus in heaven and earth
 You're the mothers and fathers of God
2. You're the sons and daughters of God
 You're the sons and daughters of God
 Made one with Jesus in heaven and earth
 You're the sons and daughters of God
3. You're the little children of God
 You're the little children of God
 Made one with Jesus in heaven and earth
 You're the little children of God
4. You are God's family of fire
 You are God's family of fire
 Through Jesus Christ his begotten son
 You are God's family of fire
5. Made one with his family in heaven
 Made one with his family in heaven
 Led into our Father by His son Jesus Christ
 Made one with his family in heaven
6. God's family is his everlasting kingdom
 God's family is his everlasting kingdom
 Jesus Christ now one with our Father
 God's family is his everlasting kingdom
7. Mothers made in the image of the Holy Ghost
 Mothers made in the image of the Holy Ghost
 So that the Holy Ghost may be seen in earth
 Mothers are made in the image of the Holy Ghost
8. Fathers made in the image of the Father God
 Fathers made in the image of the Father God
 So that the Father God may be seen in earth
 Fathers made in the image of the Father God
9. Sons and daughters in the image of Jesus Christ
 Sons and daughters in the image of Jesus Christ
 They grow up to become mothers and fathers
 Sons and daughters in the image of Jesus Christ

- 10 Little children all know the Father God
Little children all know the Father God
They grow up from childhood just like Jesus
Little children all know the Father God
11. At that day I shall dwell in them
I shall live and walk in them
I shall be their God they shall be my people
At that day I shall dwell in them
12. My family shall cover the earth
My family shall cover the earth
I give unto them my power and dominion
My family shall cover the earth

- Song: vs. 1. My judgments I spoke - - so very plain
 How I'd judge the world - - and cleanse it for my age
 The judgment of Egypt - - I did send
 In the dark ages - - for 1,000 years
2. I gave man a chance - - to repent
 And turn to me - - and my plan
 But they chose the way - - of good and evil
 Now they've desecrated - - the whole earth
3. The judgments of Egypt - - still linger on
 In some lands - - starvation and drought
 Sickness and pain - - death and woe
 Man's continual fight - - against hunger and disease
4. My judgments of storms - - and earthquakes
 Wars and destruction - - ways of the world
 Haven't turned man - - back to me
 More and more - - they've served religious ways

- Song: vs. 1. Thou shall not taste death - - until you see me
Coming in the fullness - - of the kingdom of heaven
Spoke Jesus Christ - - to the Apostle John
You are chosen - - to know my fullness
2. To know me - - and to know my Father
And to reveal - - my fullness to the world
Reveal my plan - - to build my kingdom
And reveal my plan - - for judgment in the earth
3. John walked in the heavens - - and was shown it all
He saw the plan of blessings - - for the obedient
And he saw the plan - - of judgment for the disobedient
To bring forth - - God's kingdom in earth
4. He saw Jesus Christ - - as the Lamb of God
Jesus the sacrifice - - of our Father God
As the only one worth - - in heaven and earth
To take God's judgment book - - and open its seals
5. As Jesus Christ - - opened each seal
Then an angel - - of heavenly fire and power
Was released in earth - - to perform His will
To execute each judgment - - written under each seal
6. Protection and blessings - - for his obedient people
Wrath and destruction - - for the disobedient
As each angel - - was sent in the earth
Continually working - - God's judgment in the earth
7. The plan of our Father - - through our Lord Jesus Christ
As he sent forth - - judgment angels in earth
To continually work - - and perform his judgment
Until the earth cleansed - - of satan and his people
8. Seven seals opened - - our Lord's full judgment
To cleanse the earth - - as he cleansed heaven
With Michael and his angels - - of heavenly power
That had cast satan - - and his angels into earth
9. Seven seals opened - - judgment angels released
To bring to completion - - our Father's plan
To have the earth - - for his son Jesus Christ
Cleansed in like manner - - as he cleansed heaven
10. The first seal opened - - was a white horseman
With a crown on his head - - a bow in his hand
To conquer and destroy - - satan's hold on the obedient
And deliver his remnant - - God's family in the earth

11. The second seal opened - - was a red horseman
To release wars - - and killing in earth
To prevent satan - - and the warlike nations
From establishing - - false kingdoms of peace in the earth
12. The third seal opened - - was a black horseman
That delivered God's curse - - on the disobedient nations in the earth
Diseases and hunger - - poverty and drought
For all - - nations that serve satan
13. The fourth seal opened - - was a pale horseman
Pale horseman of deaths - - and hell's fire following
To mark all those - - that reject God's grace and love
Hold them in death - - reserved for hell's fire
14. As wickedness increased - - in disobedient man
Led by satan - - in his religious plan
Judgment of God - - increased in like manner
Until iniquity of satan - - was fulfilled in man
15. Until today - - iniquity is fulfilled
Satan working - - through religious man
Teaching knowledge - - of good and evil
Has now revealed - - the man of sin
16. The man of sin - - satan as God
Has deceived - - the whole earth
Seated in the midst - - of every church in earth
Preaching good and evil - - and false salvation plans
17. Our Father spoke - - his judgment plan
When iniquity - - comes to the fullness in the earth
Then my wrath - - in fullness does come
My longsuffering - - has come to an end
18. I call forth - - my remnant in earth
Form them into - - my family in earth
I dwell in them - - and live in them
Spread my body - - like a tent over them
19. I say to all the world - - be it known
You've killed my servants - - down through the years
Persecuted and tortured them - - you've even killed my son
I in longsuffering and love - - held off my full judgment in earth
20. Now I've formed - - my family in earth
No one touches - - persecutes or kills my family
No one is allowed - - to even ridicule them
Because me and my family - - are now one

21. I give my family - - powers of life and death
Over all flesh - - that dwells on the earth
To the obedient - - their savor of life
To the disobedient - - their savor of death
22. My family - - of my love and grace
Love all people - - in the earth
Love all people - - without respect of persons
Children of mine - - no guile in their mouths
23. Mothers and fathers - - sons and daughters
My family of fire - - in the earth
I the Lord of hosts - - go forth in battle
Fight with my family - - in the earth
24. My covenant of angels - - angels of judgment
I now give - - to you my family
Angels of fire - - all seven judgments
Are given to you - - in the earth
25. My covenant of angels - - angels of glory
I now give - - to you my family
Angels of the rainbow - - angels of the everlasting gospel
Angels of glory - - to watch over you
26. Are not my angels - - ministering spirits
To minister to the needs - - of my obedient family
Pass over judgment - - carry my cloud of glory
To form my covering - - of protection over you
27. My covenant of angels - - and my covenant
Fire of love and grace - - in their hearts
In their mind voice - - hands and body
To deliver the obedient from satan - - and bum him with fire
28. The same fire - - of love and grace
That burns up satan - - in the obedient
Also starts - - a burning of judgment
In all of those - - that reject them
- 29 Spoke Paul the Apostle - - Christ speaking in him
The gospel of grace - - of grace and love
Is a savor of life - - to the obedient
Is a savor of death - - to all who reject

- Song: vs. 1. From the beginning - - our Father has promised
An Everlasting Kingdom - - in the earth
His begotten Son - - our Lord Jesus Christ
Sent to the world - - as his first Son
2. Many people try - - trapped satan
With knowledge of good and evil - - to become a son of God
Not realizing - - that the plan of our Father
Is to change each person - - through regeneration
And the renewing - - of the Holy Ghost
That changes our body - - into his likeness
Destroying the old body - - forming his new life
Until our whole body - - manifests his glorious life
3. Our Father has an order - - of bringing forth Christ
In sons and daughters - - with his life
As we follow in obedience - - and simple faith
The ones he has chosen - - to bring forth in grace
4. Our Father's family - - in the earth
In fathers and mothers - - sons and daughters
Little children - - older people
From the least to greatest - - shall all know him
5. Having escaped - - the corruption of the world
Through Jesus Christ - - and his regeneration
We are now delivered - - into our Father
And he forms us - - into his new creation
6. Also being sealed - - in the fire of his body
Which is the fiery body - - of our Lord Jesus Christ
Who now has become - - completely one with Our Father
So that now his name - - is the Everlasting Father
7. We stay sealed - - in the fire of his body
The fire of his love - - and grace clothing us
Until He matures us - - in spirit and truth
As full grown - - sons and daughters of fire
8. Then as we mature - - the seal of fire is broken
Like as Jesus - - we're sent into the world
As mature sons and daughters - - fathers and mothers of fire
To create a new people - - for this kingdom age
9. In the beginning - - was the word
And the word was with God - - and the word was God
Then He sent forth his word - - as the body of Jesus
So are we - - sent forth in the world

10. For the seal to be broken - - it becomes very simple
He teaches us - - in spirit and truth
Until we in obedience - - are matured sons and daughters
Our training completed - - He sends us forth
11. So now in obedience - - to Our Father God
I now send you - - where he says
To bring forth - - others unto him
And bring to completion - - your fiery ministry
12. As you go forth - - in simple obedience
His fire and grace - - and love burns in you
Until our Father - - in judgment and love
Forms the fullness - - of his life in you
13. At that day - - I shall dwell in them
I shall live in them - - walk in them
I shall be their God - - they shall be my people
Behold like a tent - - I've clothed upon them
14. So now in obedience - - to Our Father God
Whose family we are - - in the earth
We go forth - - faith working in love
To in obedience - - perfect our ministry
15. As you go forth - - out in the earth
Just remember - - you're not there to try
You're sent out - - as ministers of grace
To impart to others - - the life of Christ

- Song: vs. 1. All down through the ages - - foolish people did try
To build their civilization - - and me they would try to deny
They'd find their utopias - - and set up their house
And sometime be destroyed - - by a small mouse
2. When they conquered the mouse - - the disease bearing vermin
And said peace and safety - - here came the fly
A scourge of flies - - bearing disease of satan
Would ravage their land - - and upset their plan
3. If they conquered the fly - - then here came the drought
No rain would fall - - no food for their mouth
Their children would starve - - only the strong survive
Disease and pestilence - - their dreams all die
4. If any survived - - here came the rains
And flooded the lands - - washed it away
Deciding to stay - - to survive another day
They lived in hope - - but no chance to win
5. Some would say - - we found the way
We'll get strong - - build a great army
And invade other lands - - and steal their bounty
We'll make them serve us - - and then we'll be safe
6. They'd live off others - - sometimes grow rich
But suddenly they'd find - - a flaw in their plan
The murdering spirit - - that let them wage war
Turned on each other - - themselves they would destroy
7. History is strewn - - with the efforts of man
To build a society - - without God's plan
Countless bones covered - - of man's failures
To build a society - - blind to God's plan
8. Seems man never learns - - that all of their efforts
Are futile and vain - - without God's plan
They know not that their enemies - - in their blood stream
And the voice of satan - - makes then dream vain dreams
9. In the day that we live - - here we go again
Man and his society - - without God's plan
All modern society - - and instruments of war
Bring destruction - - with atomic war
10. Our Father has a plan - - he offers the world
To whosoever - - will come unto Jesus
And let him lead them - - to his paradise
And set their life in order - - by his spirit of life

11. For many long years - - I have winked at man's ignorance
But truth now has come - - I command man to repent
And turn to me - - in simple obedience
Else in judgment fire - - on the world I will descend
12. My hand is upon you - - I've built a fire on your wall
And if you don't turn - - you'll surely fall
You've had your chance - - but you yielded to satan
Religion and war - - Gog and Magog
13. You've divided my people - - with religion and war
You've persecuted - - the poor and slayed the innocent
I've winked at your ignorance - - for many long years
But truth has come - - my long suffering ends
14. To my people - - now in Babylon
Who gave yourselves - - to religion and war
I now call - - come out from among them
Lest you be judged - - for their evil deeds
15. To the leaders of the nations - - I have something to say
For many long years - - you've had your own way
But now that has ended - - in my balance you are weighed
And I found you lacking - - because of your evil deeds
16. You've patted yourself on the back - - said we've done no wrong
But the blood you have shed - - has cried from the ground
And the sufferings of my people - - have come up in my ears
I say now it's ended - - you'll cause me no more tears
17. I've placed my angles around you - - my angels of fire
My vengeance is ready - - at my command
In the days that is ahead - - I make many examples
Of those who resist me - - would you like to be first
18. To those of my ministers - - who sold themselves to religion
I give you one chance - - now to repent
You had the truth - - but in your vain glory
You chose the way of the harlot - - chose the order of man
19. I've had written so plainly - - in my book **of life**
Though a man be a fool - - he can understand
But you chose to ignore it - - and follow theologies
Theologies of satan - - working through man
20. Oh the judgments of God - - are something to behold
Great men cry out - - the rich and the poor
For the mountains to fall - - and the rocks to hide them

But no place to hide - - from me on the throne

21. Oh the wrath of my lamb - - revealed in my book
Great men cry out - - the heart fails with fear
Before the eyes of his wrath - - that they have disobeyed
They despised his suffering - - and his innocent people slayed
22. No mountains to fall - - no rocks in which to hide
They all fled away - - before my great throne
According to my promise - - touch not my people
Now the horns of the unicorn - - ready to smite with fire
23. Oh the wrath of you Father - - is something to behold
Cherubim's - - horns out in front
My angels of fire - - burn around and before me
And cleanse out the earth - - to plant my new vineyard
24. A foolish man said - - I fill my barns
I'll store enough to last me - - and I'll take my ease
But our Father God - - pounced in judgment
Saying this day - - thy soul is required of thee
25. Another fool said - - I'll build my house on sand
The sand of the beast - - according to man's plan
For a while he prospered - - great numbers and praises of man
Then the floods came - - and washed it all away
26. So be thou not like - - this foolish man
But build life - - upon Jesus the rock
And in time of judgment - - according to his promise
They may be against you - - but you'll fail not

- Song: vs. 1. You shall be judged - - by the gospel I preach
Spoke Paul the Apostle - - Christ in him did speak
God placed his plumbline - - Jesus Christ in Paul
In this generation - - and the new age
2. You are chosen - - spoke Jesus to John
To not taste death - - till you see my kingdom come
John walked in the heavenlies - -and measured with
And laid out the city - - for us in the new age
3. Born out of season - - Paul did speak
For the new age - - follow thou me
Know ye not - - you shall judge angels
Christ living in flesh and blood - - through me does speak
4. Know ye the antichrist - - spoke the Apostle John
Confess not that Jesus - - is come in flesh
Great swelling words of man - - they do preach
And lies of religion - - follow thou me
5. If any come to you - - bring not this doctrine of Christ
Receive them not into your home - - nor bid them God-speed
They're there to trap your children - - and turn you away
From the plumbline of God - - and sow satan's seed
6. They show a false front - - false humility
And deceive and condemn you - - into their way
Saying God is great - - is above all
Denying that the great God - - is come in your flesh
7. The purpose of God - - becomes very plain
Fullness of Christ - - in your flesh is his plan
No other way - - is the way of truth
All other ways - - is satan's own plan
8. God's steps to his fullness - - are made so plain
When you accept Christ - - your spirit comes alive
And he dwells in your spirit - - with his life of heaven
And the Holy Ghost - - breathes his life inside you
9. The next step of Christ - - is now so simple
His heavenly flesh and blood - - does possess you
And his breaths of faith - - by the Mother Holy Ghost
Breathes all inside you - - and makes you one
10. The third step of life - - is into his fullness
As in resurrection power - - he moves inside
And takes possession - - of your blood flesh and breath
Two agreeing together - - both are one

11. His plan now completed - - you both live together
Inside your temple - - your body of flesh
Ruling and reigning - - in glory and fire
Manifest his life through - - his plan is complete
12. As you both live inside - - your temple of flesh
Your Mother Holy Ghost - - moves all inside
And matures Christ in you - - you fade away
Both now one in reality - - Christ has control of all of you
13. Then the Mother Holy Ghost - - presents you to the Father
He shows his approval - - clothing himself upon you
Christ in the Father - - you inside of him
And he inside you - - all three are one
14. Now has come to pass - - John plumblime ministry
Your Father's name - - written in your foreheads
And you feel the horns - - of the Unicorn
Resting on your shoulders - - ready to manifest
15. Say not in your heart - - I can do this by myself
God's plan through his church - - is made so plain
I was baptized by John - - in the courts of heaven
And made a plumblime - - for this age
16. So you seek proof - - of my plumblime ministry
Who did our Lord use - - to knock satan down
Who did our Lord use - - to show New Jerusalem
And the many gates - - and the sea of glass
17. Believe it or not - - you shall be Judged
By the ministry of Christ - - moving through me
God has chosen - - this in his plan
For his age of Grace - - to come through a man
18. I was baptized by John - - before the throne of heaven
Then he baptized me - - on my face
Took me and placed me - - inside of Jesus
Inside - - my Father too
19. Then Jesus my Lord - - appeared before me
Placed his left hand on my head
Took his right hand - - and gathered us together
All his ministers of all the ages - - now it is done
20. As you accept in faith - - and in simple obedience
Then the fullness of God - - in your flesh is yours
You become a part - - of the plumblime ministry
His purpose is plain - - a body for his son

- Song: vs. 1. The day of my vengeance - - is something to behold
I manifest my sons of fire
My whole creation - - groaneth and travailed
For the manifesting - - of my sons of fire
2. They're like unto - - Joel's army of locusts
They're like unto Amos fire
They're like unto - - Ezekiel whirlwind
Whirlwind of fire - - smoke and blood
3. They're children unto me - - like Jeremiah
In love and weeping they obey
And the kingdom of satan - - his kingdom of religion
Shakes trembles - - and comes down
4. Their power is like - - unto my servant Moses
In fire like Elijah you see
In words they're like - - unto my servant Isaiah
In dominion and power - - of my throne
5. Truly they're like - - unto the ancient Unicorn
Cleanse everywhere they go
Respect no man - - only to be obedient
They move in faith - - at my command
6. Great men fall - - rich and poor
All wicked are slain
Any one or any nation - - that has rejected my Son
Goes down in fire - - earth cleansed of disobedience
7. Their commander is - - my resurrected Son
By whom I judge the world
In righteousness - - he judges and makes war
All against him - - are judged and destroyed
8. As he rules from heaven - - vesture clothed with blood
Name written no man knows
But his name written - - not anymore the Lamb of God
A name written in suffering - - suffering for the sins of the world
9. My angel cries out - - standing in the sun
Gather all the fowls of the air
Feast on the flesh - - of all my enemies
Cleanse the earth, water it - - my plantings grow again

- Song: vs. 1. Unto him that loved us - - and washed us from our sins
And hath made us - - kings and priests unto God
And hath set us - - in His family order
That he might rule and reign - - through us in the earth
2. Our Father's kingdom - - in the earth
Brought forth through people - - of flesh and blood
In their bodies - - and in their lives
Jesus Christ might live - - in grace and love
3. Having escaped - - the corruption of the world
Of the lust of the flesh - - and the pride of life
And how having - - his love living in us
Our life is now given - - for service to others
4. Through knowledge - - of his word of truth
We now learn - - how to live his life
And deliver others - - into his life of grace
And corrupt them not - - with our fleshly ways
5. In simple obedience - - to his knowledge of truth
We by faith - - live the life of Christ
In our daily lives - - for the good of others
Not under the law - - but as vessels of grace
6. Christ came not - - to destroy the law
But to fulfill the law - - in a life of love and grace
And to destroy your flesh - - and carnal mind of man
That corrupted the law - - into serving satan
7. The strength of sin - - is the law of God
That satan uses - - through the weakness of the flesh
To condemn you - - into obeying the law
And make you - - fall from God*s grace
8. Satan applies the law - - to any social custom
And tells you he's God - - to condemn you
And causes you to try - - to live the life of God
By serving the desires - - of your own and other's flesh
9. Then when you're trapped - - in knowledge of good and evil
He leads you - - into condemning others
And knowing them - - after their flesh
Doing good things - - to set their lives in satan's order

- Chorus I saw an angel - - descend from heaven
And cry to him - - that sitteth on the clouds
Thrust in your sickle - - into the earth
Time has come - - to harvest the earth
- Song: vs. 1. You shall be judged - - by the gospel I preached
Spoke the Apostle Paul - - Christ in him did speak
He that despised Moses' law - - died without mercy
Without mercy - - under two or three witnesses
2. How much more terrible - - shall judgment be
Under God's grace and love - - than under law
Under Grace God gives - - you the fullness of his life
Jesus in love suffered - - and made you complete
3. So if any man - - trods Jesus under foot
By living their own life - - in their own religious way
And not accepting - - the blood of God
For the cleansing - - of their old sin life
4. And if any man substitutes - - their own religious works
For the gifts and the works - - of the grace of God
Then no chance - - does that person have
Without mercy - - judgment fire destroys him
5. Grace judgment of God - - has come on the earth
The time of reaping - - is upon us
The sickle of his grace - - is thrust into the earth
To harvest the wicked - - in his winepress of grace
6. Blood to the horse's bits - - all over the earth
As the winepress of his wrath - - harvests the earth
To those who reject - - be it person church or nation
He that sits on the cloud - - thrusts in his sickle and reaps
7. Abide inside of me - - and I inside of you
You'll bring forth much fruit - - if you abide in me
I am the vine - - you are the branches
Jesus our Lord said - - in his teaching of living grace
8. I am the vine - - my Father is the husbandman
My Father in his time - - does always reap
If he finds a branch - - not abiding in the vine
He casts it in the fire - - consumes it in his wrath
9. If you the branch - - abide in me the vine
Then you bear much fruit - - for my Father's wine
He purges you the branch - - cuts off dead works
That you bear more fruit - - that we all rejoice

10. The reaping time - - is the end of the age
Vineyard of God - - is the world
And the angels bind - - the wicked into bundles
Burn the bundles - - with judgment fire
11. But the branch that's abiding - - in Jesus the vine
He only purges - - so to bear more fruit
To plant other vineyards - - all over the world
In this way - - the age of grace comes
12. Now we see - - Jesus sitting on the clouds
In the seat - - from where satan knocked down
Sitting as the reaper - - with the sickle in his hand
And the angels all around - - gathered in the earth
13. Those that enter New Jerusalem - - the promise is clear
They're the seed for the new age - - the age of grace
All those outside - - are marked for burning
In the furnace of God - - at the change of the age
14. Say not in your heart - - the time is way off
See the fig tree budding - - the time is at hand
Lift up thine eyes - - and look on the white fields
The time of harvest of the world - - is now upon you in this life
15. Knowing this - - our Father clothed the earth
The New Jerusalem occupied - - by the first fruits from the earth
And the mysteries revealed - - for the workings of his kingdom
All that is left - - is the reaping of the earth
16. The order of the harvest - - now becomes very plain
The New Jerusalem - - is God's storage bin
In which to gather - - the harvest of the obedient
This gathering - - is now well on its way
17. Now starts the burning - - of the ones that reject it
Now starts the burning - - to clear other fields
For the planting of his vineyard - - all over the earth
The promise is planting - - and reaping in one season
18. The planting time - - and the harvesting time has come together
The former and the latter rains - - all fall at once
Now fulfilled - - ye shall not plant and another reap
But planting and reaping - - all come together
19. I do a quick work - - cut it short in righteousness
I will not tarry - - I come very quickly
I have found a man - - I have found a people
That's one with me - - and one with my Father

20. And the whole world - - is given unto you
Lift up your eyes - - I've made everything new
Ask what you will - - and it shall be done unto you
That the fruit of the earth - - quickly be reaped
21. As Jesus the reaper - - reaps the obedient
And gathers them - - into the New Jerusalem
Then we see another angel - - with a sickle also
And a second angel with fire - - they reap the wicked with fire
22. And the harvest of the wicked - - is terrible to behold
Because iniquity has come - - to its religious fullness
Blood to the horse's bits - - all over the earth
And the cries of terror - - weep for the earth
23. Unto you I give all power - - over all the enemy
To tread upon - - serpents and scorpions
And nothing shall - - by any means hurt you
As you bring - - satan's kingdom down

- Song: vs. 1. Jesus among you - - many years in the flesh
You knew him - - yet you knew him not
Jesus Christ - - in the flesh of a man
His name you knew - - was Bro. Pruett
2. If you've done it to the least - - you've done it to me
Jesus Christ speaking - - showing you the mystery
Of Christ in the world - - in the flesh of a man
In the world - - and the world knew him not
3. For fourteen years - - he suffered in the flesh
You crucified him - - with your fleshly ways
In disobedience - - doing your own thing
When his suffering finished - - he gave you life
4. He was among you - - revealing Christ
Letting you touch him - - alive in the midst
Letting you feel him - - with you always
Feeling his virtue - - quickening through you
5. As Jesus Christ - - travailed in a man
The man suffering - - suffering in the flesh
As the suffering flesh - - was crucified with Christ
Came forth a new man - - Jesus Christ alive
6. Then in love and grace - - judgment and fire
He led you to the cross - - and gave you his life
Into the tomb - - made new and glorified
With a new body - - you came alive
7. To the Garden of Eden - - the river of God
To the tree of life - - he led you along
Giving you life - - for death and hell
To the New Jerusalem - - he led you in
8. Some began to know him - - knew who he was
As they felt the spirit - - drawing you to him
Blinded by religion - - satan and flesh
Some still resisted - - held their own ways
9. Now be it known - - judgment has come
God now judges you - - by this man
By the gospel he preached - - and demonstrated to you
Has now become - - death or life unto you
10. You shall be judged - - by the gospel I preach
Spoke Paul the Apostle - - Christ speaking in him
Jesus Christ - - living in the Apostle John
Brought judgment on the world - - for a thousand years

11. Now in these days - - Christ has again appeared
In the body of a man - - to judge the world
Has led a group - - into the Father
In the fire of his body - - they are absorbed
12. Now you know the mystery - - of the Manchild
Prophesied by John - - in Revelations
Jesus Christ - - birthed out of a man
In flesh and blood - - with a rod of iron
13. And the Manchild - - leading a remnant
Of purified people - - onto Mt. Zion
Sons and daughters - - delivered to God
Virgins are they - - no guile in their mouths
14. Now He has led - - through Jesus Christ
Sons and daughters - - into the beginning
Into the fire - - of the body of our Father
Sealed inside - - sons and daughters of fire
15. As the sons and daughters - - sealed in fire
Are released - - and the seal of fire broken
Then they're released - - into the earth
To bring love and judgment - - into the earth
16. Sons and daughters - - mothers and fathers
The family of God - - formed in the earth
Our Father said - - the new age of grace
Is now open - - in the earth for man
17. All are required - - to come to Jesus
And be added - - to the family of God
Or be destroyed - - from the face of the earth
The world must be cleansed - - in grace or judgment fire
18. And I looked and I saw - - a multitude of people
Stand before the lamb - - no man could number
Out of all kindred's - - nations and tongues
They were in number - - as the sands of the sea
19. These are they - - that are produced
By the virgins - - a hundred and forty four thousand
These are they - - of the new age
That last forever - - in earth and heaven
20. And I looked and I saw - - a crystal clear river
Flowing out - - from the throne of God
And in the midst - - of the crystal river
Was the tree of life - - hanging over each bank

21. And I looked and I saw - - a troubled sea
Sea of human flesh - - covering the earth
Troubled by sin - - hatred and war
Rolling in turmoil - - casting up mire
22. And I looked and I saw - - the crystal clear river
Getting wider and wider - - and wider and wider
I saw the river - - mix in the troubled sea
And purify - - and calm the troubled sea
23. And I looked and I saw - - the tree of life
In the midst of the river - - hanging over each bank
Turn into fire - - with fiery fruits
A burning bush - - like the bush of Moses
24. And I saw - - the troubled sea
Rise up and roar - - against the river
Trying to pollute - - and destroy the river
Then the fire of heaven - - fell on each bank
25. And began to burn - - on each edge of the river
And burn into - - the troubled sea
Purifying the sea - - with fire on each bank
Waters of the river - - flowing behind the fire
26. And I looked and I saw - - a crystal clear sea
Covering the earth - - from sun to sun
And the crystal sea - - covering the earth
Was shining with light - - pouring from heaven
27. And out of the sea - - arose a multitude of people
Dressed in white - - palm branches in their hands
A multitude - - no man could number
The kingdom age - - had come to earth
28. You are now required - - by the Lord God
To build his family - - in the earth
Family of orphans - - strangers and outcasts
Whosoever will - - let them come
29. The family in earth - - the family in heaven
Made one - - by the blood of God
The same breath - - by the Holy Ghost
The same flesh - - through Jesus Christ
30. All covenants of God - - through Jesus Christ
Belong to His family - - in the earth
All benefits of our Father - - through Jesus Christ
Belong to His family - - which he hath Fathered

- Song: vs. 1. The purpose of our Father - - for you in earth
We get the key - - through Jesus our Lord
Jesus spoke - - before the days of Abraham I am
Listen as the spirit - - makes us all understand
2. Through our Father - - first son Adam and Eve
He created him from the dust of the earth - - and breathed his life into him
Placed him in - - the Garden of Eden
And gave him dominion - - over all the earth
3. In the Garden of Eden - - there were two trees
One tree of life - - and one of Good and evil
God said to Adam - - eat not the fruit of the tree of good and evil
And I'll let you - - eat the fruit of my tree of life
4. Eating of the tree - - of the knowledge of my life
Will let you grow up like me - - into my fullness
But eating the tree - - of knowledge of good and evil
Will build in you - - a natural carnal mind of satan
5. Listen to your Father - - what will happen to you
Once satan gets an entrance - - as good and evil in you
He'll tell you what's good - - and make you feel it in your flesh
He'll tell you what's evil - - and make you think it God and separate you
6. He'll tell you when to sleep - - and make you feel sleepy
And in your sleep - - he'll deaden your mind
And separate your sleep - - from my sleep and rest of heaven
And in your sleep he'll give you dreams - - make you think its God
7. Satan'll tell you you're sick - - and make you feel and believe it
Then he'll destroy your body - - in sickness and disease
Satan'll tell you you're afraid - - and condemn you to fear
Make you afraid - - of your loving Father God
8. Satan'll tell you how to dress - - and make you ashamed
If you don't obey and look like he says - - then once you obey him
Dress and look like he tells you - - he'll make you feel righteous
And despise others - - who don't look like you
9. Satan'll tell you that faith - - depends on great knowledge
And he'll destroy your mind and life - - with the letter of the Bible
And cause you to be blinded - - to the simplicity of my faith
That gives you great knowledge - - of your Father's life
10. Satan'll lie to you - - and tell you it'll be good
To kill others - - that don't act and do like you
He'll tell you you're good - - and your neighbor is evil
And you'll hate and kill your neighbor - - thinking evil is good

11. Once satan gets your mind - - formed in good and evil
He'll make you an enemy - - of the Lord Thy God
Your carnal mind - - is an enemy of God
Cause your loving Father - - to have to destroy you
12. Satan'll lie to you - - and tell you he's God
And form your mind - - in good and evil knowledge
And your life will become - - religious and dead and no power
And bring you under judgment - - of the wrath of God
13. Satan'll fill your children's minds - - with religious good heroes
Santa Claus and other good imps - - cause their minds to fantasize
And when they grow older - - they respect and worship
Soldiers and generals - - of armies that kill others
14. Lead them to murder - - and kill other people
Telling them to war and kill is good - - doing good for God and country
And bringing them and their lives - - under the wrath of God
Go down in death - - serving satan as God

- Song: vs. 1. The finger of God - - wrote on the wall
Mens Mens Tekel Upharsin
Thou hast been weighed - - in the balance of God
Found not fit - - to live anymore
2. That night a great king - - was erased from the earth
Because he had been used - - by satan you see
To interfere - - in the purpose of our Father
Who sets up kings - - and puts them down
3. The finger of God - - wrote over Babylon
The religious kingdom - - covering the whole earth
Icabod Icabod - - my glory hath departed
Babylon hath became - - a cage full of devils
4. The finger of God - - wrote out Mosses law
On tablets of stone - - to show the people
The way to obey God - - in the age of the law
Each one not obeying - - Gods judgment destroyed
5. The finger of God - - spoke Jeremiah
In the day of grace - - shall write in minds
And in the hearts - - his law of grace
All who obey not - - receive grace judgment
6. With the finger of God - - I cast out devils
Jesus Christ spoke - - in the days of his flesh
What is the mystery - - what is the secret
Of the finger of God - - for this age
7. The Apostle John - - walking in the heavens
Received a revelation - - from one who talked to him
The testimony of Jesus - - spoke through man in prophecy
The word of Jesus - - spoke through man in prophecy
8. The sword of God - - slayed His enemies
In the Old Testament - - the age of the law
The flaming sword - - in the angles' hand
Turned back Balaam - - the false prophet
9. The sword of the Lord - - working with Gideon
Using a small number - - of obedient people
Slayed and rid - - the land of enemies
Oh what is - - the sword of the Lord
10. John the Apostle - - for the new age
Found the sword of God - - in the mouth of Jesus
We're made in His image - - we're Jesus in the flesh
So where - - is the sword of God

11. John the Apostle - - for the new age
Found the flaming sword - - in Jesus' mouth
We're made in His image - - we're Jesus in the flesh
So where now - - is the flaming sword
12. John the Apostle - - for the new age
Found the new name of Jesus - - was the sword of God
We're made in His image - - we're Jesus in the flesh
So where now - - is the sword of God
13. John the Apostle - - for the new age
Found the fire of God - - in Jesus' eyes
We're made in His image - - we're Jesus in the flesh
So where now - - is the fire of God
14. John the Apostle - - spoke in the scriptures
That the purpose - - for your life
Was to be filled - - in glory and power
To be filled - - with the fullness of God

- Song: vs. 1. Fire from heaven - - came down and devoured them
All the enemies of my people - - devoured by fire
You're living in the day - - of my heavenly fire
That destroyed all your enemies - - with power and fire
2. Remember when I brought you - - through the gates
Of my New Jerusalem - - I introduced you to the fire
The first gate - - was a pit of fire
In which you burned up - - satan and all your enemies
3. Paid for by our Lord Jesus - - in the outer court
He was consumed in fire - - and suffering love
Now given to you - - as a grace gift of my love
Now your enemies - - destroyed by grace fire
4. I have placed my fire in your mantle - - and your body
In your soul and life - - in your feet and hands
When you presented your body - - to me in love
To cool the fire - - of my suffering
5. Remember I said - - through my apostle Paul
I make my angels - - ministering spirits to all
But my obedient ministers - - ministers of my grace
I take them and make them - - a flame of fire
6. Satan has been cast down - - cast out and defeated
Many times - - in the past ages
But now the time has come - - with your Father God
To utterly destroy - - destroy him with fire
7. When sickness or disease - - or any working of satan
Attacks you in your mind - - body or soul
Then confess gently - - with your mouth
Satan hath been burned - - and destroyed
8. Not time to play games - - or wrestle with your troubles
It's a time to confess - - faith in the fire of God
That hath destroyed - - all of your enemies
Confess hath been - - watch satan go down in flames
9. In the days of my servants - - Elijah and Elisha
I showed the power - - of my heavenly fire
Now I've gathered their lives - - and ministries in my son
And gave you - - the same heavenly fire
10. Smite with your mantle - - from feet to head
Confess satan hath been burned - - and hath been destroyed
Feel the grace fire - - of my love
Burn up and destroy - - all your enemies

11. The mystery unfolded - - my covenant of fire
Now I destroy satan - - from all the earth
And I cleanse the whole earth - - of his tree of good and evil
And plant my tree of life - - in the whole earth
12. I planned from the beginning - - Just how it would be
That I would destroy satan - - and his poison in earth
Bruise him and cast him - - down in the earth
Then utterly destroy him - - with heavenly fire
13. Maybe you don't believe this - - but that's how it will be
That's how it hath been - - with God you see
From the beginning - - He had it all planned
He finished the work - - by grace he gave it to you
14. From the dawn of creation - - man rebelled against me
Helpless in satan deceit - - and good and evil
Now I've declared - - my day of vengeance
Now with heavenly fire - - destroy him

1. There are none - - that seeketh after God
No not one - - all like sheep have gone astray
Blinded by satan - - in religious good and evil way
Trapped by death - - headed for fiery death and destruction
2. Darkness of the world - - darkness of religion
Has blinded the minds - - of man in the whole world
Groping for the truth - - their heart and soul crying out
In bondage to tradition - - they have no chance to escape
3. Who shall tell them - - who will go
And by grace and love of Jesus - - release them from bondage
Hear the blind souls crying - - look thou to the open pit
Of hell and destruction - - that awaits them at the end of life
4. Grace, love, and mercy - - upon the souls of men
That are led as sheep to slaughter - - by satan and religious man
Who shall I send - - who will go
To reveal the love of God - - and His grace to them show
5. Remember the pit - - from where thou was dug
Remember the empty soul - - and all your bondage
Remember where you were - - when I the Lord God found you
And began my life - - of love and grace working in you
6. Behold I give unto you - - power over all the power of the enemy
To tread upon serpents and scorpions - - tread down the kingdom of satan
Behold I give unto you - - my covenant of fire
To burn up satan - - in the minds and bodies of people
7. Behold I give unto you - - my angels of judgment
My angels of protection - - my angels of light
The hosts of heaven - - encamp about you
And follow you - - wherever you go
8. Soon I shall move you - - and my thunder and lightnings
Of my judgments - - shall begin
Soon I shall say - - remain thou not hidden
Expose thyself - - to the world
9. I have set before you - - a great open door
An open door - - to the whole world
Though now you don't see it - - I will reveal it
As the time comes - - for you to enter in
10. Rest and labor where you are - - until I move you
And set my family - - in my order
Bring forth the fathers - - and the mothers
And sons and daughters - - for this area

11. I will cause it to prosper - - because it's of me
Let not any doubt - - arise in you
Even as I've spoken - - my plan for this area
Has now been fulfilled - - waiting upon you
12. I have made you like Jacob - - with my wisdom and guile
That shall take for me - - whatever I please
And command thou me - - whatever I please
And rest in faith - - watch the glory of the Lord perform
13. I have called you - - given you a name
Made you the Father - - of my New Creation
To bring forth through you - - born in a day, a nation
To bring forth through you - - my family in earth
14. As the waters cover the sea - - so shall the knowledge of the Lord
Cover the whole earth - - from the rising to the setting of the sun
I have chosen this day - - to bring forth my New Age
None can resist me - - none can stand against me

Chorus: To live daily - - with all needs met
Look to our sacrifice - - hanging before you
All needs of healing - - is now supplied
As you look in faith - - and confess hath been

- Song: vs. 1. If you have a disease - - in your bloodstream
Or a weakness - - or lack of health
Come in faith - - and confess hath been
He clothes upon you - - makes you healthy again
2. Miracles are wonderful - - they're in God's order
But the greatest of all - - is the man
That leads the people - - to his sacrifice of love
And teaches them to live - - with all needs met
3. Surely the way - - is oh so plain
For all with a need - - to come in faith
And look upon him - - his sacrifice of love
And confess hath been - - hath been made whole
4. If in your flesh - - there is a disease
The fire of his flesh - - hath destroyed it
So come to him - - in simple faith
Confess hath been - - hath been destroyed
5. If your mind - - there is an oppression
The fire in his mind - - hath destroyed it
So come to him - - in simple faith
Confess hath been - - hath been destroyed
6. His body is the showbread - - his blood is the showwine
Where all your needs - - hath been supplied
In simple faith - - confess hath been to him
All the forces of heaven - - meets you needs
7. If you have a need - - of food and money
There on his body - - all's been supplied
In simple faith - - look upon him
And confess Lord Jesus - - hath been supplied
8. No other way - - is any better
No other way - - is so sure
Because of the finished work - - of his sacrifice of love
Hath supplied all - - all your needs
9. Come and go with me - - I'll help your faith
With your mantle - - and the Spirit of Life
We'll draw from him - - your needs now
Tomorrow we'll look - - and do it a again

10. His plan is so perfect - - he wants you to come
For each need - - to his body in love
Until you rest - - in faith in him
Looking daily - - for all your needs
11. Say not in your heart - - I must try to believe
That's the voice of satan - - trying to rob you
But say in your heart - - by the voice of grace
All my needs - - hath been supplied
12. Daily now - - he hangs before you
Your heavenly sacrifice - - with all needs met
So look upon him - - continually each day
Until rest of faith - - is in you to stay
13. Any sin - - that bothers you
Any habit - - you need to break
Upon his body - - all things destroyed
Confess hath been - - feel it leave your life
14. Any demon - - worry fear or grief
Or even the demon - - of unbelief
So confess hath been - - hath been destroyed
All demons - - hath been destroyed
15. Any pain - - of body or mind
Anything wrong - - you can find
Upon him - - hath been destroyed
So struggle not - - confess hath been destroyed
16. Also needs - - that you know not
May hinder your life - - your spirit or mind
So come to him - - the Spirit intercedes
For things you know not - - meets all your needs
17. Get bread and drink - - and let's begin
In simple faith - - live in his plan
Each bite of bread - - represents a need
Each drink of drink - - pulls down upon
18. Faith in the son's body - - through the bread
Faith in the Father's blood - - through the drink
Faith in the Holy Ghost - - by breathing hath been
Insures the need - - three in one
19. The order of rest - - becomes so plain
With the first bread and drink - - you destroy unbelief
And removes satan's - - voice of doubt
By confessing hath been - - hath been destroyed

20. As you come at rest - - feel the assurance of faith
Quietly inside you - - the voice of grace
Then present your need - - eat and drink
And confess hath been - - hath been met

21. Another way - - in our Father's plan
Is to stand - - before the sacrifice
With his blood - - in your hand
Make your confession - - need hath been met

22. On the body of Jesus - - hanging before me
Wipe slowly with the blood - - from head to feet
Pulls that sacrifice - - down upon you
And meets - - all your needs

- Song: vs. 1. In the days of Noah - - and God's judgment flood
That destroyed evil man - - only eight souls saved
But the ark Noah built - - instructed by God
Was a type of the New Jerusalem - - where judgment passed over
2. Peter the Apostle - - Christ speaking in him
Said the ark of Noah - - was a type of Christ
In the New Jerusalem - - where we enter his body
Swallowed into his body - - and the body of our Father
3. Being swallowed into his body - - safe we are from judgment
By our faith confession - - of hath been swallowed
Hath been cleaned - - hath been regenerated
We're safe in his body - - judgment passed over
4. When Noah obeyed - - the judgment flood dried
And he came out - - onto a new earth
Our Father gave unto - - him the sign of the rainbow
For all the obedient - - even to you and I
5. Our Father said - - this covenant I make with man
Judgment by flood - - shall no more destroy
My judgment by fire - - shall be the next to cleanse the land
I destroy wicked man - - cleansed for my Kingdom Age
6. All those that enter - - the body of my Son
Shall be spared - - judgment by my fiery wrath
So this sign I gave - - I now give to you
Judgment passed over - - you my obedient people
7. Resting by faith - - in the New Jerusalem
Swallowed up into Jesus - - and on into our Father
His plan is of regeneration - - to mold us in his image
And have now creatures - - for the age of grace
8. I was walking in the heavens - - and I heard a voice speak
Tell me how long - - before judgment begins
One hour in heaven's time - - to gather the obedient into my body
Then Fire and destruction - - on the false church
9. I'll then have my ark - - in my New Jerusalem
In which the obedient - - can into flee
When they see my judgment - - coming on the religious church
They can flee out of them - - come into my city
10. I was again in the spirit - - when I heard a voice speak
Tell me how long - - before judgment of old world begins
One year in heaven's time - - before full judgment time
But even now - - my burning has begun

11. You're living in a day - - of the vengeance of our Lord God
A terrible time - - for the wicked and the disobedient
But a glorious time - - for the obedient in heart
As Our Father God - - ushers in the change of the age
12. Words can hardly describe - - the glory to be revealed
As the kingdom of God - - comes in the earth
And our God takes - - through Jesus to rule
And bring forth his order - - in the whole earth
13. Surely it shall be - - as the old prophet said
The glory of the Lord - - shall cover the earth
Cover the earth - - like a peaceful sea
From the rising of the sun - - to the going down of the same

- Song: vs. 1. In my day of vengeance - - our Lord Jesus said
I'll smash all idols - - in my peoples' minds
All idols that satan - - has put in their minds
Heroes of satan - - worshipped in their minds
2. Satan starts early - - in a child to develop
Through the demon of fantasy - - controls their imagination
He has heroes of evil - - he has heroes of good
He offers both - - in early childhood
3. Misguided parents - - blinded in their minds
Used by satan - - tell their children lies
About fairy tales and heroes - - causes them to fantasize
In ignorance and stupidity - - deliver to satan their small child's mind
4. They say be good - - Santa Claus will come to see you
With all his reindeer - - sleigh filled with gifts and goodies for you
Not knowing that they - - are causing a demon of the old false church
To deny that all good gifts - - come from our Heavenly Father
5. Santa Claus is a demon - - of the old false church
Used to corrupt - - small children's minds
To turn their mind - - away from their Father
And let the demons of hell - - possess their minds
6. O' tell your children - - about the good gifts of God
Their heavenly Father - - Father of lights
O' tell your children - - about the tree of life
And the fruits you give them - - let them identify with the tree
7. St. Nick is a demon - - has our Father's wrath
Marked for destruction - - in the pit of fire
St. Nick is a demon - - of good to deceive
Blind the minds of people - - to the goodness of God
8. Once satan gets an entrance - - to a child's mind
And starts them daydreaming - - starts then to fantasize
Then he has many heroes - - to possess their mind
And blind them totally - - and ruin their lives
9. O' weep for your children - - weep for the children of the world
Their innocent minds - - corrupted and blind
Caught in early childhood - - and taught to fantasize
And brought to destruction - - all of their lives
10. I give you a weapon - - to deliver their minds
Mantles of my blood - - to wipe their minds clean
And to confess before them - - Santa Claus is a lie

So now I destroy him - - with the blood out of your mind

11. Surely God will not destroy - - this good kingdom we've built
Santa Claus Snow White - - and all the good dwarfs
But listen to his judgment - - you'll understand
All liars shall be - - destroyed with the fire
12. Great soldiers of armies - - that murder millions
Are made to be heroes - - in our world society
And satan tells your children - - with a sly voice of the snake
Be good like them - - and murder rises in their hearts
13. O' weep for the world - - all their murdering heroes
Deceived by satan - - and his demons of lies
Using this good - - of the false church and the world
That causes the people - - to gather against Christ
14. Gog and Magog - - religion and war
With all their good - - gather against Jesus
As He comes in power - - to possess the world
And they be in number - - as the sands of the sea
15. And they think in their minds - - they do good deeds
By defending their faith - - of satan's religious lies
He smites them with fear - - as they come against him
All heroes die - - in the heavenly fire
16. Oh weep for yourself - - and wipe with His blood
That your mind be free - - of all satan's lies
So you'll not accuse Him - - and gather against Him
As He rides forth - - in judgment from the skies
17. Every eye shall see Him - - as He comes in the clouds
And the tribes of earth - - shall wail because of Him
They gather against Him - - to defend their good religion
But longsuffering has ended - - fire devours them

- Song: vs. 1. A covenant was made - - between Jesus and our Father
Our Father said - - Son I give you the keys
The keys to my kingdom - - my kingdom of heaven
To unlock all the mysteries - - for those that follow in obedience
2. The great key I give - - is the spirit of prophesy
With this in faith - - you have all the other keys
With this key you speak - - all of my mysteries
That I spoke through my people - - all down the years
3. I start this key inside you - - as a small voice of grace
And you speak it to me - - in obedience to my face
Then line upon line - - here a little there a little
I'll turn into a storm - - in the Jordan River
4. Out in the desert - - when satan attacked him
He prophesied in obedience - - and brought the heavens down
Caught satan in a whirlwind - - inside his body
And whirled around - - and cast from him
5. For forty days and nights - - out in the burning sun
He suffered and travailed - - in obedience to prophesy
Sometimes in quietness - - sometimes loud cries
Overcame satan - - for you and me
6. So he gave us rest - - and a voice of rest
That had overcome satan - - and all his power
That we start in faith - - of hath been overcome
And rise on the wind - - with our spirit of prophecy
7. All through his ministry - - he set the pattern for us
In faith and obedience - - he prophesied
Sometimes quiet - - with a voice of teaching
Sometimes loud - - he cried in the market place
8. He cried out through his voice - - and cried out through his hands
He cried out through his eyes - - cried out through his body
Cried out in miracles - - and in soothing healing
Always looking - - upon our Father's face
9. He cried out in judgment - - against the Pharisees
He cried out in judgment - - against all disobedient
He spoke out the future - - of blessings for all obedient
He spoke out judgment - - for all the wicked
10. He cried out love - - and in gentleness
He cried out in healing - - in soothing waves
Cried out in dominion - - and cast satan out
Of all the minds and bodies - - those that came to him

11. Cried out with words - - cried out in silence
Cried out with his body - - for all to touch
Cried out through his eyes - - and even through his clothes
Obeyed in prophecy - - turned his whole body into grace
12. He cried out in earth - - he cried out in heaven
Till he finished all things - - and gave them as a gift
A gift of his fullness - - key to his finished grace
As you speak in faith - - to his face
13. He cried out in Peter - - He cried out in Paul
In the New Testament - - He cried out in all
He cried out in John - - and finished the mystery
Said the testimony of Jesus - - is the spirit of prophecy
14. O' yes He cried out - - in the flesh of Paul
He cried out - - in the flesh of John
Cried out in prophecy - - and finished the mystery
And in the last days - - He cried out in me
15. Once more before you - - He cried out in me
A song of perfection - - He delivers to you
So open your ears - - and listen to me
Submit in obedience - - and perfect your ministry

Chorus I pondered in my heart - - if something I lacked
 Something I had missed - - His perfect will
 Then I looked before me - - and there stood Jesus
 With a burning heart - - everything else dim

- Song: vs. 1. I waited upon him - - for him to speak
 To let me know - - what his burning heart meant
 Until his voice - - spoke inside me
 And let me know - - what his burning heart meant
2. I looked and I looked - - as I went about my way
 Waiting and waiting - - for something He would say
 I thought to look - - not anymore
 But he let me know - - wait and you shall know
3. Then I remembered - - his principal of life
 They that wait before me - - shall know my perfect way
 And renew their strength - - like and eagle
 And mount up in the wind - - and rise to my fullness
4. Then I remembered - - another principal of his life
 Love is perfection - - binds all together
 Be not anxious - - anxious for nothing
 Look on his heart - - to perfect your ministry
5. His heart burns with love - - for you the obedient
 His heart burns with judgment - - for the disobedient
 So as you obey - - and prophesy to him
 Be not satisfied - - till he perfects you in his love

- Chorus I pondered in my heart - - if something I lacked
 Something I had missed - - in his perfect will
 Then I looked before me - - and there stood Jesus
 Clothed on with our Father - - one with us
6. Then I was in the spirit - - and I saw a writing on a tape
 What is a covenant - - explain it to me
 I felt disgusted - - that no one understood
 What a covenant was - - as much as I'd taught
7. Then He let me know - - love suffereth long
 So in love I speak - - of the covenant of healing
 Most misunderstood - - of all the covenants
 'Cause of lack of understanding - - between grace and law
8. Under law - - our Father in his mercy
 Revealed - - himself I'm the Lord that healeth thee
 So they searched their heart - - obeyed his ordinances
 To qualify themselves - - for their diseases to be healed

9. Under grace - - in love our Lord Jesus
Bore all our diseases - - on his body destroyed them
And let all know - - through the Apostle Peter
By my stripes - - ye were healed
10. So under grace - - you confess to Jesus
Lord Jesus - - I hath been healed
And wait upon him - - He saturates you with healing
Your diseases - - disappear healed you be
11. Only one flaw - - in grace's plan
Found in the flesh - - and the weakness of man
They'd let their mind wander - - to other things
And forget their confession - - in satan's disease again
12. But in the seventh suffering - - of Jesus in fire and blood
The full wrath of our Father - - was released against peoples' disease
Said I'll perfect grace in glory - - and be theirs to command
The covenant now complete - - through the blood and flesh to command
13. So make your confession - - Lord Jesus I am healed
Through your heavenly blood - - in which every living thing hath died
Through your heavenly flesh - - every living thing hath died
And wipe with your mantle - - disease you are cast out
14. So make your confession - - Lord Jesus, I am healed
Command to the Father - - your healing blood command
Then whirl around - - in the glory of the whirlwind
Cast the disease from you - - in a whirlwind of fire and blood
15. Take not defeat - - from anything
You're the son of your Father - - through Jesus your Lord
You're not a mouse - - in satan's land
You're a son of glory - - king that commands
16. Let me not hear you squeaking - - anymore like a mouse
Or sulking like a calf - - upon your sick bed
In your life all things - - hath been destroyed
When one invades you - - cast him from you
17. Don't try to speak to satan - - in grace and love
That kind of language - - he doesn't understand
But rise in dominion - - with the glory roar of a lion
And command him from you - - in love's flesh and blood
18. Look there before you - - Jesus is alive
Clothed upon and one with our Father - - both are one
Rise in faith - - make your blood command
Feel the power and glory - - possesses you

- Song: vs. 1. Though you be children - - you're now sons of God
 It's time for you learn - - a few lessons
 About the workings of the living God - - in your life
 And save us all some trouble - - and chastenings of the Lord
2. You're not your own - - you're bought with a price
 The precious blood of Jesus - - he suffered and gave you life
 So you have not a choice - - of what you will do
 Or where you will labor - - in your ministry
3. Satan himself - - walked in power and fire of God
 Until he decided - - he would do his own will
 And use his heavenly power - - out of God's order
 Now darkness and torment - - reserved for him forever
- Hearts are far from me - Judgment begins house of God
 Jonah
 Balaam and donkey (Balak)
 Morale - Jonah
 Morale Balaam
 wandering stars
 Clouds with water

Chorus: There are three works of heaven inside of me
 The spirit the water and the blood
 Working together three in one
 Move the heavenlies through me

Sing: vs. 1. His heavenly pure blood and his heavenly pure flesh
 In which every living thing hath died
 Pumped by the Holy Ghost all over me
 Moves the Health of heaven through me

Repeat Chorus:

2. Strength of heaven
3. Fire of heaven
4. Riches of heaven
5. Life of heaven
6. Faith of heaven
7. Voice of heaven
8. Love of heaven
9. Rest of heaven
10. Peace of heaven
11. Winds of heaven
12. Words of heaven
13. Waters of heaven
14. Blood of heaven
15. Power of heaven
16. Family of heaven
17. Bread of heaven
18. Wine of heaven
19. Fruits of heaven
20. Grace of heaven
21. Glory of heaven
22. Judgment of heaven
23. Mysteries of heaven

- Song: vs. 1. A man come to me - - to be my disciple
He must forsake - - family and friends
Mother and father - - sisters and brothers
Wife and children - - cattle and land
Even his own life - - he must hate
2. Think not I've come - - to bring peace
But yea I have come - - to bring a sword
To divide all families - - and all friends
Cut up all clans - - with my fiery sword
A disciple obeying this - - is made as me
3. Jesus Christ spoke - - the wisdom of my Father
The way for me - - to save family and friends
From the fiery wrath - - of a living God
Is to obey Jesus - - by grace through faith
And let him turn me - - into his flame of fire
4. Once he has turned me - - into his minister of fire
Then he speaks his promise - - unto me
I now give you - - my authority and life
To burn up satan - - in your family and friends
And the host of heaven - - working with and though you
5. It's time for you - - to grow up in God
And accept who you are - - in reality of Christ
And quit playing games - - as children of God
You're the minister - - you're Jesus Christ
He has turned your body - - into his body of fire
6. It's time for you - - by grace through faith
To begin to confess - - who you are
Confess to your Father - - in the name of Jesus
In the person of Christ - - I confess by faith
My Father God - - hath made me a son of fire
7. It's time for you - - by grace through faith
To begin to confess - - what you have
Confess to your Father - - in the person of Jesus
I now have your gift - - of healing of fire
That hath destroyed - - all sickness and disease
8. I now have your gift - - of miracles of fire
That hath created - - all things by fire
9. I now have your gift - - of faith or fire
That hath consumed - - all works of satan

10. I now have your words - - your words of fire
That hath burned up - - all my own words
11. I now have your mind - - your mind of fire
That hath consumed - - all my old carnal mind
12. I now have your heart - - your heart of fire
That hath consumed - - all my old hates
13. I now have your soul - - your soul of fire
That hath burned up - - all my old desires
14. I now have your peace - - your peace of fire
That hath consumed - - all my unrest
15. I now have your love - - your love of fire
That hath consumed - - all things not your love

- Song: vs. 1. At that day - - you shall know
That I'm in the Father - - you inside me
I inside of you - - we all are one
By the Holy Ghost - - we're sealed together
2. You are dead - - and your life is hid
With Jesus Christ - - inside your Father God
You are in Christ - - Jesus Christ in you
Christ in your Father - - all are one
3. But the desire - - of our loving Father God
Is to bring forth - - sons and daughters out of Christ
So Jesus Christ - - swallows you into him
Cleanse your body - - regenerates in his life
4. And the renewing - - of the Holy Ghost
Come from your Father - - while you're still in Christ
Now comes the time - - to deliver you
Into your Father - - in the person of Christ
5. Now is the time - - when God says deliver
My sons and daughters - - out of Christ
That their Father's name - - be written in their foreheads
And on Mt. Zion - - be led by Jesus Christ
6. I looked and I saw - - 144 thousand
Standing on Mt. Zion - - which is the kingdom of God
Led by the lamb - - which is our Lord Jesus
Sing a new song - - God's kingdom hath come
7. God has a way - - a perfect order
That in love - - he has things done

- Song: vs. 1. For you were dead - - and your life was hid
With Christ - - in your Father God
The glorious body - - of Jesus Christ
Swallowed you - - and destroyed your old life
2. And regenerated you - - in your mind soul and body
Forming you - - into his image
Sealing you - - in love inside his body
And giving you - - renewings of the Spirit
3. Now all of you - - could stop right here
And stay sealed - - inside his body
And stay dead - - in mind soul and spirit
And receive - - the mark of the beast
4. But our loving - - Father God
Called in love - - for sons and daughters
To be delivered - - out of Christ
And delivered - - unto him
5. That our Father - - could begin to build
Our individual lives - - and our ministries
Led by the lamb - - our Lord Jesus Christ
Into the fullness - - of our Father God
6. Listen to - - Jesus speaking in Paul
Reveal to you - - the work of spirit of Antichrist
Forbidding marrying - - abstaining from meats
Searing your conscience - - from the grace of God
Making you dead - - to natural desires
And putting your life - - back in bondage
7. Jesus Christ - - speaking in John
Spoke of - - this mystery of Christ
The number - - 600 three scores and six
Is the numbed - - of a man

Note

Antichrist not respect desires of women

Forsake natural mother and father and mother in Lord

Honor Father and mother, no problems

Keep virgin doeth well for present distress or for change over period

- Song: vs. 1. The spirit of the Lord - - is upon me
Jesus our Lord said - - in the days of his flesh
Because he hath anointed me - - to preach the gospel to the poor
He hath sent me to heal - - the broken hearted
2. To preach deliverance - - to all captives
And recovering of sight - - to the blind
To set at liberty - - them that are bruised
To preach the acceptable - - year of the Lord
3. Then he closed the book - - and said unto them
This day this scripture - - fulfilled in your ears
But he did not finished - - reading the rest of God's plan
Because the time of vengeance - - was not then at hand
4. So we'll read from Isaiah - - the rest of God's plan
That all may know - - know and understand
That the day of God's kingdom - - is now at hand
To change the world - - in love or judgment fire
5. Listen to God speak - - through the prophet Isaiah
And know that our Father - - never lies
This is the day - - of the vengeance of our God
And to comfort all - - all who mourn
6. To appoint in Zion - - unto them that mourn
Under the heel of satan - - and satan through man
To give them grace beauty - - for the ashes of their judgment
To oil them with the spirit - - and stop all mourning
7. That the Lord make you - - trees of his righteousness
Planted in the earth - - that Jesus be glorified
That you can build - - the waste places in the earth
And bring in the earth - - God's kingdom of grace
8. The day of burning - - judgment fire is upon us
To cleanse the wicked - - and satan from the earth
And change the earth - - into a new earth of grace
That lasts forever - - our Lord's kingdom age
9. For many long years - - man has went his own way
Has built kingdoms of religion - - defiled the whole earth
Has worshipped satan - - calling him God
Preaching against evil - - being good without my life
10. Now iniquity has come - - to the full in the earth
Satan's prophets of religion - - has deceived the whole world
And built the kingdoms - - of the antichrist before me
Have even blasphemed - - my holy book

11. Have filled my churches - - with religious forms
Religious plans of salvation - - my son have they scorned
Being deceived because - - of a rebellious heart
Loving praises of men - - more than praises of God
12. Now I have set - - my angels around
My angels of judgment - - has hit the ground
All over the earth - - they ready with fire
To destroy the wicked - - if they don't repent

- Song: vs. 1. I beseech you brethren - - by the mercies of God
That you present your body - - a living sacrifice
Turn from your own way - - your own desires
Confess his word - - let his word slay your flesh
2. Confess his promises - - saying hath been given
Receive the renewing - - of the Holy Ghost
From Our Father - - the Creator God
That creates in your life - - by his word
3. The way of our Father - - revealed through Christ
To make us into - - his divine likeness
Is to let us - - by grace through faith
Be swallowed into - - his Son Jesus Christ
4. Then to be regenerated - - into the likeness of Jesus
In our body - - our mind and our soul
All the natures - - of Jesus Christ
Regenerated in us - - in his likeness
5. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of obedience - - to my Father God
Hath been - - regenerated inside of me
Now I have the nature - - of obedience of Christ
6. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of meekness - - to my Father God
Hath been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of meekness of Christ
7. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of faith - - to my Father God
Having been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of the faith of Christ
8. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of submission - - to my Father God
Having been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of the submission of Christ
9. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of peace - - with Father God
Having been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of the peace of Christ
10. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of love - - of the Father God
Having been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of the love of Christ

11. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of joy - - of my Father God
Having been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of the joy of Christ
12. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of patience - - of my Father God
Having been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of the patience of Christ
13. Having been - - swallowed into Jesus
His nature of boldness - - of my Father God
Having been - - regenerated inside me
Now I have the nature - - of the boldness of Christ
14. Our Father finished - - his life in Jesus Christ
To show you a pattern - - of his divine life
Then Jesus Christ - - in love and grace
Regenerated in me - - his life he received
15. The works I do - - you shall do also
And greater works than these - - shall you do
Because I and my Father - - shall come unto you
And make our abode - - live with you
16. Having been - - regenerated in his likeness
Conformed to the image - - of Jesus Christ
Now we have been delivered - - into our Father God
Into the beginning - - from where Jesus came
17. In the beginning - - was the word
And the word was with God - - and the word was God
With out the word - - nothing was made
All things were made - - by the creative word of God
18. The moon the sun - - stars and worlds
Were created - - by the spoken word of God
At the beginning - - began to speak his word
Out of his mouth - - created the universe

- Song: vs. 1. The second Adam - - our Lord Jesus Christ
A quickening spirit - - a life giving person
Now sitting on - - the heavenly throne
One with our Father - - does in judgment sit
2. And every person - - and every city and nation
Is now brought before him - - to consider their fate
The books of judgment - - are now open before him
The life of every person - - written in the books
3. The spirit of judgment - - and the spirit of burning
Has now settled - - upon the whole earth
Upon every person - - and upon every nation
To see whether - - they are fit to live
4. And I heard the sentence - - upon the whole earth
Upon every person - - and upon every nation
I have found all lacking - - not worthy to live
Because religion and war - - has defiled the whole earth
5. I heard the voice - - of our mighty Father God
Say the end of all flesh - - hath come before me
And Jesus Christ - - with fiery eyes
Looks upon you - - calling you to repent
6. In love and grace - - offer you a chance
To escape death - - and the judgment fire
Come to the New Jerusalem - - and the three gates
And I'll lead you in - - safe from judgment
7. Say not to me - - I have prophesied in thy name
Cast out devils - - done many wonderful works
I never knew you - - because you took the Holy Spirit
And used it - - to build man's religion
8. You went about - - preaching man's opinions
And deceived them - - in your own ideas
And led them away - - from me the tree of life
I never told you - - to preach good and evil
9. I never told you - - to preach good and evil
I only told you - - to preach my life
And let each person - - have a personal experience with me

- Song: vs. 1. Our Father has an order - - a perfect plan
To build his kingdom - - all over the earth
Through Jesus Christ - - by grace through faith
You follow Christ - - in his love in that order
2. First of all - - Jesus led you to the gates
Of the New Jerusalem - - he prepared for you
Where you - - by grace through faith
Enter in - - by the three south gates
3. The first gate - - is a pit of fire
In the bowels of Jesus - - and the bowels of our Father
Where we by faith - - cast our old nature
All works of satan - - into the pit of fire
4. The second gate - - is a great sea
In the memory of Jesus - - and the memory of our Father
In which we by faith - - cast our past life
And all past mistakes - - into the sea of forgetfulness
5. The third gate - - is a heart of love
In the heart of Jesus - - and our loving Father
In which we by faith - - are absorbed inside
And saturated with love - - and enter the city
6. We now being inside - - the New Jerusalem
Find that we - - are in the womb of God
The heart of God - - the city of the Holy Ghost
We have returned - - to the womb of our Mother
7. Paul the Apostle - - Jesus speaking in him
Said the New Jerusalem - - from heaven above
Is the Holy Ghost - - mother of us all
The wife of our Father - - of his heart of love
8. In the womb - - of the Holy Ghost
We find that Jesus - - turned judgment into victory
Joel's army - - of locusts of judgment
Has been turned - - into his blood body and breath
9. Jesus fiery - - blood flesh and breath
In which - - every living thing hath died
Eats up our old - - blood flesh and breath
And purifies us - - ready to deliver
10. Then we are delivered - - out of the womb of heaven
Being birthed - - by the seven spirits
Being washed - - in the heavenly water of his body
Losing our old life - - receiving his blood body and breath

11. Now being children - - of God's heavenly order
We are changed - - molded into the image of Jesus
By the washing - - of regeneration
And the renewing - - of the Holy Ghost
12. Swallowed into - - the heavenly body of Jesus
And on into - - the body of our Father
By regeneration - - and renewing of the Holy Ghost
We are sealed - - inside the pearl of his body
13. We are completely dead - - from our old way
We are hidden - - with Christ in God
Sealed in love - - in the pearl of his body
We are alive - - one inside of Christ
14. At that day - - you shall know
That I'm in the Father - - you inside of me
I'm inside of you - - we all are one
By the spirit of love - - you're sealed in my body
15. We are dead - - and our life is hidden
With Jesus Christ - - inside our Father God
We are in Christ - - Jesus Christ inside us
Christ in our Father - - all are one
16. But the desire - - of our loving Father
Is to bring forth - - sons and daughters out of Christ
And let them inherit - - the fullness of God
Being led - - by the Lamb Jesus Christ
17. I looked and I saw - - 144 thousand
Standing on Mt. Zion - - which is the kingdom of God
Led by the Lamb - - which is the Lord Jesus Christ
They are virgins - - in their mouths no guile
18. As you escape - - the corruption of the word
The lust of the flesh - - by grace through faith
You are returned - - through Jesus Christ
As a virgin - - no guile of your own way
19. Now is the time - - when God says deliver
My sons and daughters - - out of Christ
That their Father's name - - be written in their foreheads
And on Mt. Zion - - be led by Jesus Christ
20. How to deliver - - sons and daughters
To our Father God - - out of Jesus Christ
Is by love's grace - - through simple faith
Following in obedient - - the order of God

21. Paul the apostle - - Jesus speaking in him
Said in this earth - - we do things in Christ's stead
By faith in obedience - - to the grace of God
We use our body - - our life as Christ
22. John the Apostle - - a virgin through Christ
And elect ladies - - free of lusts
John as Christ - - elect ladies as the Holy Ghost
Delivered spiritual children - - sons and daughters of God
23. Isaiah the prophet - - our Father speaking through him
Said bind your children - - by faith on pour back
Then two come together - - by grace through faith
And the work of the Holy Ghost - - delivers sons and daughters to God
24. I looked and I saw - - 144 thousands
Virgins were they - - through Jesus Christ
Having escaped - - the corruption of the world
They followed the Lamb - - no guile in their mouths
25. Then I looked and I saw - - multitudes of people
Dressed in white - - no man could number
These are they - - delivered to our Father
By the virgins of Christ - - who escaped the lusts of the flesh
26. Then I looked and I saw - - a great wide river
Flowing out - - from the throne of God
Clear as crystal - - pure as fine gold
Flowing out - - and covering the earth
27. As I looked - - the river got wider
And wider and wider - - and wider and wider
Until it covered the earth - - in a calm crystal sea
A sea of pure blood - - pure waters of flesh
28. And I looked and I saw - - in the midst of the river
A tree of life - - with all manner of fruit
And the river got wider - - the tree of life got wider
Hanging over each bank - - leaves of healing the nations
29. I heard Jesus speak - - out of the scriptures by the spirit
The world of human flesh - - is a troubled sea
Wars and fighting - - and rumors of wars
Death pain and trouble - - boiling sea of human flesh
30. And I looked and I saw - - the pure crystal river
Get wider and wider - - and wider and wider
Until it turned - - into a pure crystal sea
That consumed - - the troubled sea of human flesh

31. And I heard a voice speak - - thus cometh the kingdom
The kingdom of God - - in the earth
As the pure flesh - - of my sons and daughters
Flow from my throne - - make a sea of pure flesh
32. And I looked and I saw - - a fire burning
On each side of the river - - in the troubled sea of flesh
As the river got wider - - it quenched the fire of judgment
Watered the earth - - green pastures appeared
33. And I felt the wind - - blowing the mist off the river
A mist of love - - that saturated my soul
Swelled up inside me - - my body did explode
And the mist of love covered - - and drowned my body whole
34. And I saw every mountain - - run down with love
And the mist off the river - - turned into a misty sea
And the love of Jesus - - went sweeping over me
Drawn by the spirit - - I drowned in his love
35. I looked and I saw - - a new heaven new earth
There was no more - - dividing sea
The veil was rent - - by Jesus my Lord
And heaven and earth - - was as one
36. And the angels of God - - ascending and descending
Kept the new earth - - moving like heaven
And the Garden of Eden - - paradise of God
Sprang up quickly - - all over the earth
37. And I heard a voice speak - - it is done
I've made all things new - - through the love of my son
Now I dwell among them - - in the whole earth
I'm their God - - they are my people

- Song vs.: 1. Jesus came unto his own - - his own know him not
But as many as received him - - he made them son's
Unto the Pharisee's house - - Jesus Christ came
Pharisee's knew him not - - though a guest in his house
2. But a woman - - though not religious
Put oil on Jesus' head - - wept over him
Bathing his feet - - in tears of love
Showed her calling - - election of grace
3. Jesus Christ came - - not telling who he was
But letting the spirit - - draw unto him
All of those - - elected by our Father
Their conscious mind - - knew him not
4. But the spirit of grace - - drew them unto him
Jesus said to Matthew - - follow thou me
Matthew arose - - as grace drew and followed
Not knowing why - - but constrained to go
5. Though demon possessed - - Mary Magdalene
Was drawn to Jesus - - by the spirit of grace
The devils went out - - by the spirit of life
And Mary took her place - - at the feet of Christ
6. John a young man - - later John the Apostle
Was drawn to Jesus - - in love and grace
Sitting at his feet - - his head on His chest
Though he knew not why - - love in him chose the best
7. Jesus came to his family - - out of the womb of his mother
But his family knew him - - after the flesh
But the spirit of grace - - and love working in him
Begin to gather - - his heavenly family of grace
8. So it was - - with Christ in Bro. Pruett
He came to his own - - and his own knew him not
They thought that he - - was a great preacher
A smart man of God - - to help them naturally
9. But as Jesus Christ - - was manifested in his flesh
Strange things - - begin to happen
Young men - - old men and children
Begin to be drawn - - to him by grace
10. Young ladies - - old ladies and girls
Begin to sit - - at his feet
Acting lovesick - - all gathered around him
Ohh Ohh

11. Donnie and Olga - - though new in the kingdom
When they saw him - - began to weep
Not knowing why - - not able to stop
Their calling of grace - - too strong to resist
12. So it shall be - - with all the remnant
All the elect - - of our Father in the earth
Though they know not - - in their conscious mind
The spirit inside weeps - - out there is Christ
13. So shall it be - - with all of you
As love and grace - - perfects in you
As you go about - - in a state of rest and love
Spirit of God - - draw the chosen to you

- Song: vs. 1. Come and sit down - - at my right hand
Until I put - - all enemies under your feet
Said our Father - - to Jesus Our Lord
Reign with me - - until we make it complete
2. All our enemies - - the enemies of people
Must be destroyed - - in the earth
To bring forth the kingdom - - in all the earth
The last enemy - - we'll destroy is death
3. The Apostle John - - Jesus speaking through him
That whosoever believeth - - should not perish
But have eternal life - - in this life on earth
When natural life ceased - - eternal life in heaven continually
4. But listen to the promise - - to the obedient
Those that are faithful - - by grace through faith
To enter into - - the fullness of Christ
Hath to them given - - everlasting life
5. Through man's disobedience - - to our Father God
Gave themselves to satan - - life soul and body
Until satan - - gained rule over man
And even gained - - the right to kill man
6. Satan kills man - - in many ways
Sickness and disease - - that gradually kills his body
Sin and lusts - - that possesses their soul and life
And puts to death - - man's body and soul
7. Satan also kills - - working through other men
Wars and rebellions - - persecutions and such
Having his people - - in high places of government
He causes them to destroy - - all things that disagree with them
8. The murdering demon - - in the heart of man
Can be quickly inspired - - by hatred
By prejudices - - to protect any good cause
By allegiance - - to protect their good nation
9. Then gathered together - - they go to war
Fighting and killing - - shedding the blood of each other
One wins - - and conquers the other
They each rebuild - - and start all over
10. Gog and Magog - - war and religion
Keeps the human sea troubled - - boiling in confusion
This religion - - and this great crusade
This ideology - - all the world should have

11. This philosophy - - surely will deliver man
This new discovery - - should bring the world together
Going about to do good - - in their own efforts
Man only adds - - to the boiling pot of confusion
12. And when it's all over - - crusade or war
They build their statues - - of their heroes
To impress future generations - - corrupting little children
Causing them to fantasize - - in their minds

Chorus: You're made a person - - in the image of God
 You're made in three parts - - spirit body and soul
 Your spirit is your life - - your soul feels right emotions
 Carved around in - - the body of your flesh

- Song: vs. 1. His divine nature - - hath given you all things
 Pertaining unto this life - - and godliness
 Your natural needs - - he hath given
 Your spiritual needs - - he hath given
2. Through Jesus Christ - - his begotten son
 God's love for you - - gave you all things
 He completed his works - - in Jesus Christ
 Then he gave - - Jesus to you
3. This is grace - - in simplicity
 That God in love - - gave you all things
 Not requiring - - anything of you
 Except obedience in faith - - receive all things
4. The first you need - - is the life of God
 To be imparted - - into your body
 So that your dead body - - can come alive in Christ
 So he gives to you - - the resurrection life of Christ
7. In simple faith - - believing in your heart
 Open your mouth - - confess Lord Jesus
 Then the Holy Ghost - - gently comes upon you
 Breathes the life of Christ - - into your body
8. This is called - - the work of regeneration
 As the life of Christ - - is washed inside
 Then at the same time - - though a second work
 You receive the gift - - of the Holy Ghost
9. As you speak or utter - - in tongues of the spirit
 The life of Christ - - by the Holy Ghost
 Moves through your spirit - - into your soul
 Into your fleshly body - - his glory rolls
10. Your spirit is alive - - Christ lives in you
 You still have your body - - and your soul
 That needs His divine nature - - working in them
 So that your whole life - - be complete whole
11. Sin and death - - still works in your body
 Desires and satan - - still hinders in your soul
 Death and disease - - still work in your flesh and blood
 And even your breath - - breathes death into your body

- Song: vs. 1. Hereby know ye - - the spirit of antichrist
 Spoke John the Apostle - - many years ago
 He that denieth that Jesus - - is come in your flesh
 Is a false preacher - - and led of satan and a liar
2. Receive them not - - in your house
 Bid them not God's speed - - do not let them around you
 They've come to trap you - - and condemn you into bondage
 Into satan's plan - - and deny the work of Christ
3. The work of Jesus Christ - - God's begotten son
 Who suffered and died - - to rend the vail between man and God
 The antichrist preacher - - of great swelling words
 Leads you to think - - the vail is still there
4. He'll tell you God is great - - great above all
 Let all the earth - - keep silent under him
 Denying the purpose - - of our Father God
 Which is through Jesus - - to live inside your body of flesh
5. Live inside you - - with his blood flesh and breath
 And bring you to maturity - - as a mature son of God
 And by grace through faith - - to make life's yoke easy
 And the burden light - - and in eternity have a full reward
6. Hereby know ye - - the Spirit of God
 Spoke John the Apostle - - Christ speaking in him
 He that confesseth - - that Jesus is come in your flesh
 Is the Spirit of God - - witnessing to you
7. The purpose of our Father - - is so plain
 Through Jesus Christ - - to dwell in his people
 To dwell in you - - and walk in you
 He be your God - - you be his people
8. This is the simplicity - - the kingdom of God
 The age of grace - - that has come in the earth
 The tent of God - - has settled on his people
 God himself - - has swallowed you up

- Song: vs. 1. I give unto you - - all things of mine
What my Father gave me - - I have given unto you
Not just a promise - - but a gift
Clothed upon you - - is the fullness of mine
2. Rejoice not in knowledge - - rejoice in me
Let knowledge lead - - into possessing me
Into your body - - into your life
What I have - - clothed upon you
3. My divine nature - - of my Father and mine
All things that pertain - - unto this your life
And all that pertain - - unto our heavenly life
Now hath been given - - clothed upon you
4. All covenants of God - - I have now possessed
All fullness of God - - I now have become
My Father and I - - now being one
Upon you have clothed - - now is thine
5. By grace through faith - - you now may absorb
Into your body - - my clothing on you
By confessing hath been - - all knowledge of me
In this way - - you inherit all things
6. Learn of me - - in knowledge of my life
Knowing this - - whatever you learn
Hath been given - - you as a gift
You already wear it - - around in this life
7. Did I not say - - in that day
You would know - - I was in the Father
You inside me - - I inside you
Clothed upon - - we all are now one
8. Did I not say - - I was the beginning and end
Alpha and Omega - - one with my Father
Now I deliver you - - up to your Father
I merge into our Father - - you now are me
9. Did I not say - - God was a spirit
They that worship - - worship in spirit and truth
I am now - - the flesh and blood of your Father
You are now - - the flesh and blood person of me
10. Did not my Father - - through the prophet Isaiah
Tell of me - - sons as bridegrooms

(Isaiah 62.5)

Imparting and channeling into my own body and life

Imparting and channeling into other bodies and life

- Song: vs. 1. It hath not been given me - - in my service to the Lord
To be miserable in the flesh - - and try and try
But it hath been given me - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - make my flesh come alive
2. The anointing I received of him - - continually abideth inside
All things of the spirit - - I need in my life
Is deposited - - in my anointing inside
That unction I have - - from the Holy One
3. Now knoweth all things - - all things doth provide
As I simply accept - - by grace through faith
That the gift of the Holy Ghost - - is mine and doth abide
Then I feel the spirit - - quicken all Inside
4. Now by my confessions - - of hath been given
I release the anointing - - inside me to come alive
And by my faith actions - - of uttering in the spirit
I channel the quickening - - to where needed in my life
5. It hath not been given me - - in my dally life
To be miserable - - and strive and strive
But it hath been given me - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - and make my mind come alive
6. It hath not been given me - - in whatever I do
To be miserable in the flesh - - and try and try
But it hath been given me - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - and make my body come alive
7. When I wake up in the morning - - sleepy and tired
Hath not been given me - - to try to wake up
But it hath been given me - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - make my whole being jump alive
8. It hath not been given me - - in my service to the Lord
To feel tired in my legs - - and try and try
But it hath been given me - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - make my legs come alive
9. It hath not been given me - - in my dally life
To feel weak in my heart and lungs - - and try and try
But it hath been given me - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - make my heart and lungs come alive
10. It hath not been given me - - in my dally life

To feel dead in my arms and hands - - and strive and strive
But it hath been given - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - and make my arms and hands come alive

11. When satan attacks me - - with pains in my flesh
It hath not been given me - - to agree with him
But it hath been given - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - channel it wherever is the pain
12. And the pain I had - - I soon find is gone
By the power of the spirit - - the anointing inside
This is a gift of the Holy Ghost - - it hath been given to me
So I utter in the spirit - - for whatever I need
13. It hath not been given me - - to be dead in my voice
And speak my own words - - that have no life
But it hath been given - - by the anointing inside
To utter in the spirit - - with his words prophesy

Exhort

14. I'm not a fragile - - woman of the world
But I'm a daughter - - of my Father's fire
Even though He has filed me - - with grace and love
I still have dominion - - over things trying to overcome me
15. Now hath been placed - - in my anointing inside
The fire of heaven - - the Holy Ghost and fire
So now I channel - - the fire of God
Any place over my body - - that needs to be burned
16. By the power of the spirit - - the anointing inside
This is a gift of the Holy Ghost - - it hath been given to me
So I utter in the spirit - - for whatever I need
And then I confess - - it hath been received

Exhort and demonstrate

Get person, a woman, to stand up as demonstrator.

The purpose of the Lord is for the anointing of the Holy Ghost to be continual flowing and quickening and burning life all over our body in our mind, arms, legs etc.

But if you are tired or weak in any part of your body it becomes very apparent that the anointing is not in control and bringing life to that part of your body

So the center of the anointing of the Holy Ghost is right around your chest where the golden girdle is located on Jesus. Remember? Okay so now if you are weak or tired in your legs. (tap legs) Then you just start uttering inside in your anointing. And channel that spirit into your legs until you feel them come alive and quicken with the power of the Holy Spirit.

Demonstration.

Help person locate anointing by rubbing her on the chest with your hands. And then help her channel it into her legs by following down to her legs

- Song: vs. 1. I suffer not a woman - - to teach or usurp authority
Over a man - - in the church of God
Spoke Paul the Apostle - - showing the place of a woman in general
To be submissive - - unto the obedient men
2. But John the Apostle - - the Family-of-God man
Explained women's authority - - as mothers in the family
Speaking to a mother - - called the Elect Lady
If any come to you - - bring not this doctrine of Christ
3. Receive them not in your house - - neither talk to them
They've come to deceive you - - deceive your children
So throw them out of your house - - be they man angels or whatever
Tell them to come again - - no never never
4. Our Father God - - shows mother's authority very plain
In His creation - - of even mother animals
If you want to get scratched - - and attacked with a fury
Bother a small kitten - - of a mother cat
5. She'll scratch you all over - - climb on your back
Spit in your eyes - - bite growl and scratch
Until you flee - - leave her kittens alone
She'll even chase you - - a safe distance from her home
6. Even a timid mama bird - - created by our Father
Will attack an elephant - - or a giant of a man
If they bother - - or get close to her nest
Where her young birds are lying - - in peace and rest
7. A mama bird - - if you leave her children alone
Will serenade you - - with cooing and sweet songs
But if you molest - - her baby birds
Then her sweet song - - will turn into a screech of wrath
8. So if you try - - to bother my children
You better watch out - - 'cause you'll find I will change
From a mother of love - - and grace and life
Into a protective mother - - of judgment fire
9. So I magnify - - my mother's ministry in Christ
Delivered to me - - by my Father God
Through his chosen man - - to get his Kingdom in order
Set me in my place - - gave me my mother's authority
10. Sons and daughters - - fathers and mothers
Little children - - my family of God in the earth
Now as a mother - - in the family of God
I have a duty - - of protection of the family

11. With the love of God - - that abhoreth evil
Moving inside me - - loving the people
But abhorring satan - - and all sin and evil
That works in my family - - trying to destroy them
12. I am commissioned - - by my Father God
As a mother in His family - - my family in earth
To watch in love - - over His family
To destroy in fire - - all works of satan
13. In Jesus Christ - - there's neither male nor female
Each one has their place - - in the Family of God
Each one has their job - - they must in obedience do
To bring forth the fullness - - of Christ in each one of you
14. Our Father God - - through Jesus Christ
Has sent forth - - His chosen man
To set His kingdom - - in order in the earth
That God might bring - - sons and daughters to birth
15. Another job of a mother - - in God's family in the earth
Is to protect sons and daughters - - from people of satan
That try to deceive them - - through the lusts of the flesh
Or an antichrist spirit - - lead back into bondage
16. This authority of a mother - - to protect their children
Was revealed by God - - through the Apostle John
Speaking to the Elect Lady - - a mother in God's Kingdom
He gave her a command - - that was very plan
17. That if any come to you - - bring not the doctrine of Christ
Then receive them not - - neither socializes with them
But throw them out of your house - - drive them out of your presence
Do not invite them - - to come again
18. You and I - - as mothers in the kingdom
Were given a mantle - - of fire and blood
And were given authority - - by God's chosen man
To protect His children - - with judgment fire
19. So be it known - - to all who would yield
Themselves to satan - - I'm watching you
As a mother to you - - I speak in love
Any come to you - - to defile or pollute you
20. I'll strike them with my mantle - - of fire and blood
Mark them for judgment - - command them to repent
Then if they resist me - - yet not I but Christ

I drive them from me - - in judgment fire

Demonstration

Demonstrate on two or three people. Put them out in front of you. Straight arm them.

Tell them plain, "Satan has been working in you. Are you ready to turn? Satan hath been destroyed." Then get your mantle. Get two or three to help.

Jesus Christ was whipped with many strips in pain for you.

His body was lacerated for you. So that I can deliver with strips of fire and love.

And that's what I'm going to do to you right now. And that fire of love that's coming from my hands and my mantle will turn into judgment if you resist.

- Song: vs. 1. For what should we pray - - we knoweth not all the time
But the Spirit itself - - maketh intercession for us
With groanings and utterings - - from inside of us
Makes intercession and asks - - according to the will of our God
2. And he that searches and knows - - the mind of the Spirit of God
Then intercedes and asks for us - - to our Father God
Having received the answer - - for our every need
Back comes the work of the Holy Ghost - - and meets all our needs in life
3. If sometimes we feel oppressed - - dry and empty in our soul
The cause for the trouble - - we cannot find
As we search with - - our heart and mind to know
Then the Holy Ghost inside of us - - that knows all things we need
4. Begins to groan and utter in tongues - - in our anointing inside
And the glory of the Spirit of God - - spreads over our soul mind and body
Until we feel a complete release - - and our whole body begins to glow
Breaking forth from inside - - with a melody or song
5. My Father God in Jesus name - - I've been made you child of love
Now I have been given - - through Jesus your Son
Access to your life - - by the Holy Ghost
So I pray from inside me - - thy will hath been done
6. My Father God in Jesus name - - I know not with my mind
What is your will - - or your divine desire
For this situation - - or problem in my life
So now I utter in the Spirit - - confess hath been done
7. For my brother - - I know not what to pray
So I utter in the spirit - - in love for him
Until I feel a release - - in my spirit inside
Then I sing your praises - - your will hath been done
8. For my sister - - I know not what to pray
So I utter in the spirit - - in love for her
Until I feel a release - - in my spirit inside
Then I sing your praises - - your will hath been done
9. For the message - - your people need through me
I know not all - - their needs before you
So I utter in the spirit - - in your love for them
Until I feel your rest - - in my spirit inside
10. Then with confidence - - of faith in you
I in faith - - open my mouth and mind
And your words - - flow out through me
Out of my anointing - - through my mind and mouth

11. For what gift - - of the spirit to operate
To meet the needs - - of your people through me
Many times - - I know not what gift to use
So I utter in the spirit - - impart out to them
12. Your great knowledge - - you have given to me
Many great mysteries - - I now understand
But the greatest of all - - is the work of the Holy Ghost
The unction inside - - that knoweth all things
13. So I rest in faith - - in the work of the spirit
That abideth inside - - of me continually
And moves and urges - - reveals and quickens
All in my body - - soul mind and voice
14. I've learned another secret - - of the work of the spirit
By faith I look - - on you before me
And I utter - - inside in the spirit
And the things I need - - you have imparted to me
15. All of your fullness - - you have clothed upon me
And a measure of your life - - abides inside of me
So by simple faith - - I look on you before me
And your life clothed upon - - moves inside of me
16. Your purpose for my life - - is so very plain
Is to by my faith actions - - cause you to live inside
Your fullness - - that you have clothed upon me
So now by the spirit - - for my needs I intercede
17. Until your life is perfected - - matured inside of me
Your fullness of life - - hath come in my flesh
So for the many needs - - I know not in my life
I utter in the spirit - - till my flesh comes alive
18. Praying without ceasing - - by the spirit inside
Becomes a spiritual habit - - all my needs supplied
The living waters - - from the spirit inside
Flows all through my body - - keeps my flesh alive
19. Praying without ceasing - - by the spirit inside
Becomes a daily habit - - in my daily life
Flowing in my mind - - continual revelations
In my understanding - - keeps my mind alive
20. Praying without ceasing - - by the spirit inside
Becomes a spiritual habit - - in my daily life
Healing in my body - - does continually flow
Flowing out to others - - to meet all their needs

21. Instant in season - - and out of season too
I am always - - in the love will of God
Because the spirit - - the anointing inside
Is continually praying - - all other needs supplied
22. Jude the Prophet - - explained it oh so simple
Build up yourself - - on your holy faith
Praying in the Holy Ghost - - keeps you in the love of God
Keeps you looking in mercy - - unto eternal life
23. And then he explained - - how the love then worked
As you continually - - utter in the Holy Ghost
Those that need judgment - - and fear of the Lord
Snatch them out of the fire - - hating the garment of their flesh

Sing Jude 17-25

- Song: vs. 1. Listen to your Father - - speak unto you
Through the prophet Isaiah - - one of your heavenly family
I'll give unto you - - the sure mercies of David
To keep yourself clean - - by my Spirit of Life
2. The Spirit of Life - - of our Father God
Is a work of the Holy Ghost - - with the blood of Christ
That keeps you washed - - keeps you clean
By a continual quickening - - in your body with his life
3. Listen to Paul the Apostle - - Christ speaking through him
There is therefore - - no condemnation
To those who are in - - Jesus Christ
Who walk and live - - not after the flesh
4. But to those obedient - - from their heart
Sincerely seek to walk - - and live in the spirit
For the Law of the Spirit - - of life in Christ Jesus
Hath made us free - - from the law of sin and death
5. The work of satan - - to try to defeat you
Is to work in your mind - - with condemnation
Make you feel guilty - - of all your weaknesses
All those things lacking - - of the fullness of Christ
6. Once satan traps you - - with a guilty feeling
Then he gets you - - to try and strive
To do works - - in your self efforts
Instead of by faith - - which does the works of Christ
7. So each time - - you feel guilty
Or condemned - - or start to strive
Pause for a moment - - whisper Lord Jesus
Let the Spirit of Life - - inside you come alive
8. Then trill in the spirit - - from your anointing inside
And channel Christ's life - - blood all through your body
Mind and soul - - in the spirit humming and singing
Let your whole being - - be cleansed by his blood
9. As you come at rest - - in your spirit mind and life
Then you are ready - - for your acts of faith
That brings alive - - Jesus and your Father
All in your spirit - - body and mind
10. The mercy of God - - towards your sins
Towards your shortcomings - - towards your immaturity
Towards things in your life - - not the fullness of Christ
Is kept clean - - covered and acceptable

11. By the blood of Jesus - - or the Spirit of Life
That you pump through your body - - soul and mind
By the Holy Ghost - - your anointing inside
Then by his mercy - - you are free
12. To live by faith - - confessions and actions
And let this life - - develop in you
And bring forth - - his supernatural life
That has been given you - - by his love and grace
13. To try to do works - - in your self efforts
Without the cleaning - - of the Spirit of Life
Traps you in unrest - - retards your spiritual growth
Makes your life a drudgery - - delivers you to satan
14. In religious works - - forms and deadness
Cuts you off - - from the grace of God
And makes the suffering - - of Jesus Christ
Of non effect - - for your daily life
15. Makes you self righteous - - after your flesh
Leads you to judgment - - of the second death
That destroys your life's works - - loss of rewards
Wandering in outer darkness - - forever and ever
16. Traps you into a life - - having a form of Godliness
No power and joy - - of Christ in your life
So in obedience - - to the Law of Grace
Continually hum and sing - - in the Spirit of Life
17. The works of Christ - - produced in your life
By your faith actions - - of his grace
Is the life and works - - of your heavenly Father
Reproduces his supernatural - - power and life in you
18. Another trap of satan - - as you learn to live by faith
Is to tell you - - your faith actions
Are self-efforts - - of the flesh
But you have the same - - Spirit of Life
19. That cleanses you - - and brings assurance
That if you pause - - in the spirit for a moment
And trill and utter inside - - in the Spirit of Life
Then your confessions and actions - - are not you but Christ
20. By faith in the blood - - of Jesus Christ
You become righteous - - before your Father God
And by the Holy Ghost - - your anointing inside
You become free - - by the spirit of life

21. And being free - - from the law of sin and death
Free from your flesh - - no condemnation
You are able - - to exercise your pure faith
That produces great - - works of your Father God
22. The perfect law - - of liberty in Christ
That sets you free - - from satan and flesh
Also frees you - - for the works of grace
And the love of God - - to perfect in you
23. As the spirit of life - - continually cleanses you
You find yourself - - at rest in the spirit
Speaking to yourselves - - in psalms hymns and songs
Making melody - - in your heart to the Lord
24. A continual flowing - - of the Holy Ghost in you
As your Father - - completely controls you
Living waters - - waters of life
Flowing continually - - in and through you
25. Becoming a daily - - way of life
That brings forth - - God's power and life
Grows you up - - daily in Christ
Enters you quickly - - into the fullness of God

- Song: vs. 1. A cup of cool water - - given in my name
 To relieve the thirst - - of my little ones
 Earns my appreciation - - and my love for you
 And give me a chance - - to perfect way compassion in you
2. When I was in jail - - you visited me
 But what jail could hold Jesus - - the Lord of heaven and earth
 The jail of the flesh - - of one of my little ones
 Satan keeps me jailed - - inside of their flesh
3. Until someone - - comes with the key of love
 And meet their needs - - and melts their flesh
 Then I inside - - bears witness in them
 That this is my love - - meeting their need
4. Because of your act of love - - I rise inside of them
 Break the bonds of satan and flesh - - come out of jail
 Because they realize - - that I love them
 Through the cup of cool water - - you've given in my name
5. Behold I give unto you - - this very day
 My key of love - - to use in my name
 To unlock all prisons - - of flesh and set me free
 This key you may use - - freely in my name
6. When I hungered - - you gave me food
 You gave me natural bread - - with a spiritual love
 That quenched the hunger - - of my little one's flesh
 And your act of love - - fed inside them
7. Cause them to yield - - to my love and compassion
 As I bore witness - - inside of them
 They realize - - through your act of love
 That I really lived - - on the inside of them

- Song: vs. 1. I have created - - the waster to destroy
Satan and his angels - - angels of fire
Spoke our Father - - through the prophet Isaiah
Revealing to us - - the origin of satan
2. I made satan - - a covering cherub
To cover my creation - - with purifying fire
To burn up the refuge - - keep it purified
In obedience to me - - and my order
3. I am a creator - - saith the Lord God
I create everything - - that I touch
So I create - - a waster to destroy
All disobedient - - of my creation
4. I create - - with my spoken word
I form - - with the Holy Ghost
Then I speak - - my laws of light and such
Then encircle - - with my purifying fire
5. In the natural - - I created the world
Created the sun - - the moon the universe
Spoke my word - - created them out of nothing
Calling things that are not - - as though they were
6. Out from me - - went my word
Formed the earth - - in a mass without form
Then I sent my spirit - - moving over the earth
To shape and form it - - in my order
7. As the earth - - was shaped and formed
I spoke my word - - let there be light
Let there be gravity - - let there be water
Let there be life - - and living things on the earth
8. Then to keep - - my new life growing
I created - - the waster to destroy
When a tree was old - - an animal or a bird
Would then die - - and deteriorate
9. From the old tree - - that died and rotted
Would spring up - - new young trees
Feeding from - - the old rotted tree
My creation - - continually grow and propagate
10. And the life - - from the growing leaves of the trees
Would purify the air - - keep it clean
So all **my** creation - - birds, animals and man
Would grow and be healthy - - breathing pure clean air

11. Foreknowing a time - - when man would populate
And overrule the world - - pollute the air water and land
I chose a time - - when I through my son
Would purify the air water and earth - - with resurrection power
12. So that my spiritual - - new creation of people
Could breathe pure air - - of the Holy Ghost
A people created - - with pure flesh blood and breath
Could live in a new earth - - created like heaven
13. My new creation - - living in my new earth
Have their years lengthened - - live a full life
Because I destroy death - - in the earth and water
Breathing purified air - - free of curse and death
14. As my new creation - - fills the earth
And come in order - - in my family
I judge the old world - - with my judgment fire
Destroy satan - - in the pit of fire
15. True to me order - - part of my plan
Out of the old world - - grows the new world
Out of the world - - of old Adam's race
Comes my new people - - in my age of grace

- Song: vs. 1. The glory revealed - - and hidden in the heavens
 Has now been shown - - to all mankind
 And the way so clear - - like a long strait highway
 Points the way - - for all to travel
 All through this life - - in the journey to heaven
 Has already been finished - - and given to us
2. All the profits - - down through the ages
 Has now been given - - all to us
 Through Jesus Christ - - that gathered them together
 Made the way plain - - for all to follow
3. Able and Enoch - - Abraham and Isaac
 Moses Ezekiel - - all part of my family
 Now hath been given - - me their ministry
 Through Jesus Christ - - I'm a member of the family
4. God's family in earth - - mothers and fathers
 Sons and daughters - - heavenly family
 Little children - - strangers and pilgrims
 All gathered together - - made one blood
 The love of God - - prays through Jesus
 Has pointed the way - - to the fullness of God
5. To know our Father - - was the purpose of Jesus
 To lead us into - - our full inheritance
 To bring forth his kingdom - - in all the earth
 That God might dwell - - and live in his people
 Now I know - - the secret of my Father
 Which is to bring forth - - his family in earth
6. The yoke that's easy - - the burden that's light
 Brought forth by Jesus - - his heavenly life

Sing: Hebrews 11: 1 - 40

- Song: vs. 1. Love thy neighbor - - as thyself
Spoke Jesus Christ- - love speaking in him
Who is my neighbor - - the people asked
That I might love - - them as myself
2. Jesus Christ - - God speaking in him
Spoke a parable - - of the Good Samaritan
Showing who - - your neighbor be
The one that has a - - need that you see
3. The good Samaritan - - found his neighbor
On a road - - bruised bleeding and hurt
Then he met - - the need of his neighbor
He poured in - - the oil and wine
4. The good Samaritan - - used what he had
Which was oil - - and soothing wine
And he met - - the need of his new neighbor
That he found - - bruised and bleeding
5. So who now - - could your neighbor be
It's whosoever - - in who you see a need
Then the divine - - love of Jesus Christ
Moves inside you - - to meet that need
6. So lift up your eyes - - look around you
The fields are now - - white unto harvest
The whole world - - is the harvest field
Filled with your neighbors - - and their needs
7. Out in the highways - - and byways
Lives your neighbors - - with all their needs
To every need - - God has an answer
Jesus in you - - has met that need
8. On some - - save with compassion
Showing the - - tender love of God
On others - - making a difference
Save with fear - - and judgment fire
9. Oh how tragic - - is your daily life
If you lose - - God's love ability
To feel the needs - - of your neighbor
And in His love - - meet those needs
10. Oh how sad - - oh how empty
Is your life - - without the love of God
That can feel - - the needs of others
And pour in the oil - - and soothing wine

11. Though I speak - - with tongues of angels
And have not charity - - God's love in me
I am like - - tinkling brass and cymbals
I make sounds - - never meet any needs
12. Though I know - - all God's mysteries
Have all knowledge - - working in me
If I cannot - - feel the needs of others
Before my Father - - I am nothing
13. Though I have - - all gifts in me
Heal the sick - - raise the dead
Faith that can - - move mighty mountains
Without His love - - I am still dead
14. My Father God - - in the name of Jesus
In the person of Christ - - I now ask you
Take my body - - your love sacrifice
Make me - - to love my neighbor
15. Do with my body - - what you please
This only - - I would ask of you
Bring forth - - your love in me
That pleasing - - to you I may be
16. So with God's love - - that abhorrent evil
Loves the people - - hates the evil
That has caused - - their life to be bondage
In Jesus Christ - - you set them free
17. So with God's love - - moving in you
Releasing His power - - and all your gifts
His healing virtue - - moving through you
I now send you out - - in God's love to do
18. The supernatural things - - that Jesus Christ
Has caused to be - - created in you
To begin - - to meet others needs
And let his life - - and love perfect you
19. Oh I wish I had - - a better voice
A voice of angels - - to inspire you
Of your need - - of God's love living in you
But since - - I have the voice God gave me
20. Like the Samaritans - - oil and wine
I use on you - - the voice that I have
Trusting the Father - - by the Holy Ghost
To impart and bring alive - - His love in you

- Song: vs. 1. Oh the world - - under God's visitation
Is being offered - - the love of God
Through Jesus Christ - - living in His people
Offers to all - - His love and grace
2. From the least - - to the greatest
Must be touched - - by the love of Our Father
Then if - - God's love's rejected
Then comes - - God's judgment fire
3. Our Father God - - through Jesus Christ
Has purposed - - to show His love
And His grace - - to all the world
Then to destroy - - all those that reject
4. Our Father God - - is gathering His family
Of His kingdom - - in all the earth
Calling out - - in every area
His chosen remnant - - of elect people
5. Fathers and mothers - - sons and daughters
Little children - - of every race
Gathering them - - into His families
In each area - - of the world
6. Our Father's plan - - is very simple
To gather together - - His family in earth
Build them into - - His new creation
Kings and priests - - in all the earth
7. All the others - - that reject Our Father
And Jesus Christ's - - love and grace
Are called by God - - the family of satan
With judgment fire - - they are erased
8. Our Father God - - in His love and wisdom
Has purposed - - to build in the earth
His kingdom - - of His love and grace
Out of every kindred - - every tongue and race
9. Our Father God - - has already promised
His everlasting kingdom - - in all the earth
Through Jesus Christ - - His begotten son
To bring forth - - His people in earth

10. Our Father God - - the mighty creator
Of the stars and worlds - - and the universe
That created all - - with His creative word
Has sent forth Jesus - - His word in the flesh
11. Our Father God - - speaking through Jesus
Testified that - - His son Jesus Christ
Was the way - - the truth and the life
That He uses - - to create His new race
12. God's new creation - - in the earth
Is created - - by His word in our flesh
Jesus Christ - - Our Lord and our savior
Is the living pattern - - for His new race
13. One of the ways - - that Our Father God
Cleanses the earth - - of wicked man
Is to leave the wicked - - with a short life
Subject to satan - - and his death
14. But to those - - obedient of His family
He destroys death - - of satan in their body
Let's them live - - their life on earth
Until their full time - - of their appointed death
15. Thus Our Father - - restore to His people
The long life - - that His love and grace
Hath given - - to His new creation
Death destroyed - - restored to Our Father
16. Listen to Paul - - Christ speaking in him
The last enemy - - that Jesus destroys
Before He delivers - - us to Our Father
Is the enemy - - of satan's death
17. Having been delivered - - into Our Father
Into the beginning - - from where Jesus came
The fire of love - - and grace of Our Father
Hath utterly destroyed - - satan's death in our bodies
18. Now our appointed - - time for our life's end
On this earth - - is appointed
Fully in control - - of Our Father God
Satan's death - - hath been destroyed
19. Listen to Paul - - Christ speaking in him

Explain the plan - - of Our Father God
Is to make - - of all His people
One family - - in heaven and earth

20. Those of our - - heavenly family
That went before - - in their ministry in earth
Has left for us - - the family in earth
That their ministries - - they perfected in earth
21. Every thing that - - our heavenly family
Perfected and overcame - - while they were in earth
Through Jesus Christ - - now has become
Our inheritance - - as God's family in earth
22. Every covenant - - that Our Father God
Made and established - - with our heavenly family
While they lived - - obedient in earth
Has now become our - - through Jesus Christ
23. Jesus Christ - - as the root of David
Gathered together - - all things in earth
And purified them - - with all His suffering
And made one family - - in heaven and earth
24. Jesus Christ - - having gathered together
All Our Father's - - obedient into the heavens
Hath given to us - - by His love and grace
All covenants and ministries - - of our heavenly family
25. The covenant of life - - that Enoch established
By faith obedience - - to Our Father God
Hath now been given - - to all of us
That we may be changed - - in a twinkling of an eye
26. The covenant of faith - - that Abraham established
Possessed every thing - - he saw by faith
Hath now been given - - to us by grace
We possess every thing - - we understand by faith
27. The covenant of Jacob - - we now have
To use God's wisdom - - to possess every thing
Every thing we need - - for our natural and spiritual life
All things hath been given - - through Jesus Christ
28. The covenant of Noah - - judgment passed over
We now have - - in the New Jerusalem

As we abide - - in faith obedience
We stand before God - - with a full reward

29. All covenants of God - - given to Jesus
Are now ours - - by grace through faith
Freely Jesus received - - freely He gives us
That our life - - is made complete
30. All natures of God - - given to Jesus
Hath been and is - - regenerated in us
With His creative word - - Our Father God
Created His fullness - - in our lives
31. In Our Father God's - - book of life
The holy scriptures - - all is recorded
That we may have - - a record of all
His creative word - - and His promises
32. All God's nature - - all God's ways
That through Jesus Christ - - now are ours
That we possess - - by grace through faith
As we confess - - His fullness we have
33. Our Father God - - clothed upon Jesus
Both have now - - clothed upon us
All their fullness - - of the son and Father
Hath now - - been clothed upon us
34. A measure of Christ - - we have inside of us
But on the outside - - we have the fullness of God
As we confess - - and act on our faith
The fullness outside - - moves inside of us

- Song: vs. 1. The words that I speak - - they are spirit and life
They impart the Spirit - - and create the Father's life
2. All covenants of God - - through Jesus Christ
Hath been given you - - imparted by the Holy Ghost
3. As you accept his covenants - - by grace through faith
Then his natures come alive - - all in your body and life
4. Hath been given you - - God's covenant of peace
With the words of life - - I now impart his peace
5. Peace hath possessed your mind - - peace hath possessed your soul
Peace hath possessed your life - - peace hath possessed your body
6. Hath been given you - - God's nature of love
With the words of my mouth - - I now impart his love
7. Love hath possessed your mind - - love hath possessed your soul
Love hath possessed your life - - love hath possessed your body
8. Hath been given you - - God's supernatural power
With the word of my mouth - - I now impart his power
9. Power hath possessed your mind - - power hath possessed your soul
Power hath possessed your life - - power hath possessed your body
- 10 - health, 11 - strength, 12 - dominion, 13 - wisdom, 14 - rest, 15 - knowledge
- Your sins are forgiven you - - you are clean by Jesus' blood
- You have the faith of God - - continually living in you
- You have the fire of **God** - - continually burning in you
- You have the health of God - - continually living in you
- Your teeth are now restored - - feel that miracle in your teeth
- Your eyes are now made whole - - feel that miracle in your eyes
- Your **arms** are now **made** whole - - stretch your **arms** now
- Your legs are now made whole - - rise up and walk now
- Your lungs are now made whole - - breathe with your healed lung

**Psalm of Book of Life and Grace Given to Possess
Our Inheritance Through Jesus Christ #79**

Page 1 of 2

- Song: vs. 1. Everything - - that Jesus did
 Has been recorded - - in the Holy Scriptures
 It is now given - - to me by grace
 That I might possess it - - by simple faith
2. Every word - - that my Father spoke
 Has been recorded - - in his book of life
 Has now been given me - - to receive by faith
 That it might create - - His nature in me
3. Every act - - that Jesus did
 Is recorded - - in the Bible
 That I might read it - - in simple faith
 And the spirit of God - - creates it in me
4. Every promise - - that my Father spoke
 Through the prophets - - and all his ministries
 Is recorded - - for my possession
 As a member - - of His new creation
5. The mystery of my Father - - to build his kingdom
 Is now revealed - - in the earth
 All his ministers - - prophets and psalmists
 He gathered together - - in Jesus Christ
6. And he gives unto me - - by grace through faith
 All their complete works - - from Genesis to Revelation
 That I might be - - perfect and entire
 Brought forth a member - - of his new age of grace
7. All the fullness - - of my Lord Jesus Christ
 Who is now clothed upon - - and one with my Father
 Hath now been clothed - - upon me in their fullness
 That I might absorb them - - inside by faith
8. By the word of my mouth - - simply believing in my heart
 I confess with my mouth - - in Jesus' name
 As each need - - arises in my daily life
 And they clothed upon me - - are absorbed inside
9. At that day - - I shall dwell in them
 I shall walk and live - - in the inside of them
 I shall be their God - - they shall be my people
 I the Lord God - - have clothed upon you
10. Hath been given me - - the life of Christ
 All his natures - - regenerated inside
 And his fullness - - of his heavenly life
 One with my Father - - is clothed upon me outside

11. Hath been given me - - inside and clothed upon me
My Father's supernatural - - nature of health
I confess to you Father - - in Jesus' name
I have your health - - saturating my body

12. Hath been given me - - inside and clothed upon me
My Father's supernatural - - nature of faith
I confess to you Father - - in Jesus' name
I have your faith - - saturating my body

(power, love, peace, dominion, strength, miracles, healing, impartation wisdom, knowledge,
patience, rest, words, sight,)

- Song: vs. 1. Even when you - - were dead in your sins
All works of satan - - in your flesh
God by His grace - - through Jesus Christ
Saved you - - because of your faith
2. The way of grace - - and the love of our Father
Revealed through Jesus - - His begotten Son
Is without - - the deeds of the law
To form his life in you - - because of his love
3. The law of God - - came by Moses
But grace and truth - - came by Jesus Christ
So that without - - any acts of the law
You could be complete - - by the law of faith
4. The Apostle Paul - - Christ speaking in him
Explained the way - - of God's love and grace
God who is rich - - in mercy and love
Even when we - - were dead in our sins
5. Quickened us together - - made alive with Christ
Disregarding our - - old nature of sin
Regenerated the life - - of Christ within
Because we believed - - in simple faith
6. Our Father God - - who is great in love
In his wisdom - - and his great power
Knew that his love - - toward you and I
Was greater than our sins - - we're cleansed by his love
7. Our Father God - - who is always right
Considers his love - - and his grace
Is all that is needed - - to make us like him
So we in simple faith - - receive his gifts of love
8. After we're saved - - Christ living in us
Our Father God - - continues in his love
To perfect us - - by grace through faith
By letting us know - - his fullness we have
9. The command of grace - - from our Father God
Is that we continue - - in his great love
Accepting by faith - - and our confession
Each thing revealed - - that we have been given
10. God's law of faith - - which only requires
We believe in our heart - - confess with our mouth
To receive all - - that we'll ever need
Pertaining to our life - - and his godly natures

11. No one can deserve - - or ever be worthy
To receive anything - - from our Great God
Except He has chosen - - to give to all
Whosoever will - - accept by faith
12. There is not a law - - in heaven and earth
That we can obey - - in our own efforts
To ever be worthy - - to stand before God
Except that he chose - - which is his law of faith
13. Let me reason - - with you before God
If you were first saved - - being dead in your sins
By the love and grace - - of your Father God
How much more - - should you continue in God's love
14. Come let us - - reason together
Calls your Father God - - unto all who'll hear
Though your sins - - are many and scarlet
With faith in me - - you are white as snow
15. God so loved - - all the world
He gave his - - only begotten Son
So that the blood - - of Jesus Christ
Could keep you - - white as snow
16. If you started - - your life with God
By faith and confession - - with your mouth
How much more - - should you continue
Into God's fullness - - by your faith and confession
17. All your family - - of the heavens
That went before - - you on this earth
Left you a plain - - way to follow
Your Father God - - believing what he said
18. Obedience in faith - - is the only way
For you to ever enter - - the fullness of God
For your daily life - - that he has provided
In love for you - - through the grace of Christ
19. If you were zealous - - to obey God's law
Condemned by satan - - to try and try
How much more - - should you obey in faith
His nature of love - - by the Holy Ghost
20. Once your are tricked - - by deceiving satan
Into trying - - to correct yourself
Get free of sin - - then to serve God
You're under the law - - you're fallen from grace

21. Your children of God - - through faith in Christ
You're children of faith - - like unto Abraham
The faith in God - - of Father Abraham
Came before the law - - of Moses by God

22. The law of Moses - - was given by God
When the people - - hardened in their heart
Refused to live - - in faith in God
The law was giving - - until Christ came in the flesh

- Song: vs. 1. There is a way - - of glory and power
In which **you** can live - - every day every hour
Through Jesus Christ - - his grace and his love
By obeying God's - - law of faith
2. There is a way - - of supernatural life
That is given you - - through Jesus Christ
In which you can live - - your life on this earth
And throughout eternity - - have a full reward
3. Our Father God's love - - for each one of you
Through the Living Christ - - is now imparted to you
As you confess - - Lord Jesus I believe
The Holy Ghost covers you - - your body comes alive
4. Listen to Paul - - Jesus speaking through him
Without the deeds of the law - - to be accepted by God
Just as you are - - by faith you come
To Jesus Christ - - to receive his full life
5. Believing in your heart - - in simple faith
You talk to Jesus - - to receive God's grace
As you believe inside - - open your mouth
Get yourself ready - - His glory pours out

Sing Romans 3: 19 - 31

6. Demons of religion - - through doctrines of men
Has brought into bondage - - every person in earth
Defiled every life - - before our Father God
Thinking they're good - - deceived by satan's lies
7. With the Love of God - - crying out in me
I now declare - - you are set free
I strike you with fire - - of God's love and grace
Clothe upon you - - God's Spirit of Grace
8. Through Jesus Christ - - I offer to you
A way to life - - by grace through faith
With the confession - - of your mouth
You accept by faith - - the fullness of God

- Song: vs. 1. Before Abraham was - - I am
Spoke Jesus Christ - - God speaking in Him
God sent his son - - in his flesh
To seek and save - - that which was lost
2. Jesus Christ - - came in his flesh
To restore - - man back to God
To deliver all - - who would accept
And obey the Father's - - law of faith
3. Sin was defined - - under the law
As carnal man - - disobeying God's law
But satan the liar - - through religious man
Excluded God's mercy - - love and grace
4. By using God's law - - with the feelings of their flesh
They brought into bondage - - all mankind
Separated all - - from the love of God
Built a false image - - of satan as God
5. Abraham lived - - before the law of God
He obeyed God - - in simple faith
He had the testimony - - as a friend of God
Because he obeyed - - our Father in faith
6. Abel the righteous - - before the law
Was made the righteous - - standard of God
Because he offered - - his first fruits unto God
Disregarding - - his own needs and desires
7. Enoch was translated - - that he should not see death
He knew not the law - - of good and evil
He was only content - - to know our Father
Face to face - - and this pleased God
8. Sin is defined - - by our Father God
As whatsoever - - is not of faith
Because not of faith - - it is of their flesh
A working of satan - - in your old Adam man
9. The antichrist spirit - - working through religion
Preaching good and evil - - as Jesus Christ's law
Has again - - brought mankind into bondage
To satan as God - - in the whole earth
10. Satan working through religion - - calling himself Christ
Has caused mankind - - to disobey God
By teaching them false - - opinions of the Bible
Deceiving them - - with false salvation plans

11. God has appeared - - in this day
Again offering - - his deliverance to man
Offering to all - - a way to escape
The judgment and destruction - - coming in the earth
12. Being not willing - - that any should perish
That all should hear - - and have a chance
To escape the judgment - - the books are open
Give all a chance - - to wipe their page clean
13. God has chosen - - you as his first
Regal family - - in the earth
Now he requires - - you to deliver
His message of truth - - to his other families

In obedience to the Father, I am waging war and destroying satan in your flesh that is leading you to judgment and destruction. Waging war with the word of God; the sword of grace. No compromise.

- Song: vs.1. Judgment has come - - judgment has come
 God's throne is not set - - the books are now open
 Judgment has - - come (As Moses coming up out of Egypt)
2. Father God - - my Father God
 Through Jesus Christ - - His begotten son
 Judgment has - - come
3. Fire and destruction - - for all the disobedient
 The throne is now set - - the books are now open
 Judgment has - - come
4. Father God - - through Jesus Christ
 Has set His throne - - the books are now open
 Judgment has - - come
5. The Father read the books - - of all your life's deeds
 Now open - - before God
 He read - - the books
6. With love and grace - - commissioned by my Father
 Through Jesus Christ - - I offer you a way
 To escape - - judgment
7. The fire of God - - the fire of His love
 Is now offered - - to destroy satan
 All is your - - - body
8. Father God - - Father God
 I again offer - - myself to you
 To deliver - - you in love
9. The fourth horseman - - - of death and hell
 Is now loosed - - in the earth
 Marking all for - - judgment
10. All who reject - - are marked by death
 And hell that follows - - follows swiftly
 Destroys their life's - - works

11. This is the second death - - cast into hell
All your life's works - - completely destroyed
By the second - - death
 12. Love cries out - - inside of me
The love of Jesus - - put in me by God
Cries out for - - mercy
 13. Through Jesus Christ - - I offer you a way
To escape judgment - - wipe your book clean
Have a new - - life
 14. The Great White Throne - - of judgment fire
Has now been set - - in the heavens
The books are now - - open
 15. The love of God - - His mercy that rejoices
Against judgment - - is crying out
In the whole - - earth
 16. Father God - - Father God
Through Jesus Christ - - the love He gave me
I cry - - Father God
- Rev. 20: 11-15 (Sing)
17. Knowing therefore - - the terror of the Lord
We persuade men - - to turn to His love
And accept His - - grace
 18. Every man's work - - must be tried
By fire of - - what sort of works
Will endure and - - stand
 19. Every man's works - - must be tried
By fire - - to see what sort
Of works he - - has
 20. The only works that'll stand - - and receive a reward
Are the works - - of Jesus Christ
Put in your life by - - faith

Instructions: study tapes and follow (many) demonstrations

- A. I now in God's love - - impart to you the way
To stand faithful - - have a full reward
To be fully possessed by - - Christ
- B. In obedience to my Father - - I set you in your ministry
With the seven spirits - - of my Father God
I take away - - your breath
- C. In obedience to my Father - - I baptize you in Christ
Wash out your old flesh - - was in His new life
So you're now like - - Him
- D. With God living inside you - - fully clothed upon you
Every act of faith - - that you make
Let's your Father more fully - - possess you

In obedience to the Father, I am waging war and destroying satan in your flesh that is leading you to judgment and destruction. Waging war with the word of God; the sword of grace. No compromise.

- Song: vs.1. Judgment has come - - judgment has come
 God's throne is not set - - the books are now open
 Judgment has - - come (As Moses coming up out of Egypt)
2. Father God - - my Father God
 Through Jesus Christ - - His begotten son
 Judgment has - - come
3. Fire and destruction - - for all the disobedient
 The throne is now set - - the books are now open
 Judgment has - - come
4. Father God - - through Jesus Christ
 Has set His throne - - the books are now open
 Judgment has - - come
5. The Father read the books - - of all your life's deeds
 Now open - - before God

He read - - the books

6. With love and grace - - commissioned by my Father
Through Jesus Christ - - I offer you a way
To escape - - judgment
7. The fire of God - - the fire of His love
Is now offered - - to destroy satan
All is your - - - body
8. Father God - - Father God
I again offer - - myself to you
To deliver - - you in love
9. The fourth horseman - - - of death and hell
Is now loosed - - in the earth
Marking all for - - judgment
10. All who reject - - are marked by death
And hell that follows - - follows swiftly
Destroys their life's - - works
11. This is the second death - - cast into hell
All your life's works - - completely destroyed
By the second - - death
12. Love cries out - - inside of me
The love of Jesus - - put in me by God
Cries out for - - mercy
13. Through Jesus Christ - - I offer you a way
To escape judgment - - wipe your book clean
Have a new - - life
14. The Great White Throne - - of judgment fire
Has now been set - - in the heavens
The books are now - - open
15. The love of God - - His mercy that rejoices
Against judgment - - is crying out
In the whole - - earth
16. Father God - - Father God
Through Jesus Christ - - the love He gave me

I cry - - Father God

Rev. 20: 11-15 (Sing)

17. Knowing therefore - - the terror of the Lord
We persuade men - - to turn to His love
And accept His - - grace
18. Every man's work - - must be tried
By fire of - - what sort of works
Will endure and - - stand
19. Every man's works - - must be tried
By fire - - to see what sort
Of works he - - has
20. The only works that'll stand - - and receive a reward
Are the works - - of Jesus Christ
Put in your life by - - faith

Instructions: study tapes and follow (many) demonstrations

- A. I now in God's love - - impart to you the way
To stand faithful - - have a full reward
To be fully possessed by - - Christ
- B. In obedience to my Father - - I set you in your ministry
With the seven spirits - - of my Father God
I take away - - your breath
- C. In obedience to my Father - - I baptize you in Christ
Wash out your old flesh - - was in His new life
So you're now like - - Him
- D. With God living inside you - - fully clothed upon you
Every act of faith - - that you make
Let's your Father more fully - - possess you

- Song: vs. 1. There is a way - - that seemeth right unto man
 But the ends thereof - - are the ways of death
 Taught by religion - - inspired by satan
 To try to know God - - by their opinions and feelings
2. You hear them say - - I feel like God
 Would have me to do this - - or have me to do that
 I feel like this is wrong - - or I feel this is right
 Led by lying satan - - through their carnal feelings
3. To me this scripture - - has this meaning
 What does this scripture - - mean to you
 Inspired by satan - - with carnal opinions
 Each man has - - his own revelation of God
4. I feel like this is wrong - - not pleasing to God
 I have the scripture - - to prove it to you
 Not realizing that - - satan quotes the scripture
 In your carnal mind - - speaking as God
5. Listen to John - - Christ speaking in him
 Give you the answer - - to guard against satan
 Inside of you - - there abides an anointing
 Of the Holy Ghost - - it teacheth you all things
6. And you need not - - any carnal man teach you
 For the anointing inside - - teacheth you all things
 Even as you received it - - abide faithfully in it
 The unction of truth - - that knoweth all things

(Sing I John 2:20 & 27)

7. I say the same thing - - speaking unto you
 As John the Apostle - - spoke to his children
 As your Father of Faith - - Christ speaking through me
 As you've received of me - - abide and continue therein

(I John 2: 24, 25)

8. And the reward - - of the fullness of life
 In the hereafter - - settled in heaven
 Now these things - - have I spoken unto you
 Concerning them - - that would seduce you
9. Whether they be - - from inside your group
 Or from outside - - if they speak not by the Spirit
 Listen not unto them - - but abide in the things
 Of the Spirit and truth - - I have taught you

10. Look not to each other - - in feelings of the flesh
But look unto Christ - - as I've delivered to you
For I testify to you - - the things you've received
From me as your Father - - of the faith of Christ
11. Were not of men - - but were received
By the revelations - - of our Lord Jesus Christ
All these things - - I delivered unto you
Were not worked out - - in my carnal mind
12. Neither did they come - - by my fleshly feelings
But paid for in suffering - - to bring forth his life
So listen not - - to each other's opinions
Or follow the feelings - - of each other's flesh
13. For in this way - - is a trap of satan
You have but one Father - - though 10,000 instructors
I've delivered to you - - the teachings of the foundations
For your ministry - - in spirit and truth
14. Be therefore obedient - - to follow those teachings
In the way - - that I've instructed you
Be not deceived - - into following each other
Only love each other - - in spirit and truth
15. There are many things - - I have to say by the
Holy Ghost - - speaking unto you
But the first things - - we must get settled
Is I have the job - - to deliver you.
16. Spotless and pleasing - - before our Father
That you may stand - - in this day of judgment
Receive for yourself - - a full reward
Escape all judgment - - in the second death.

- Song: vs. 1. This is my family - - these are my friends
The ones who knoweth - - the will of my Father
And by faith obedience - - turn from their own way
And obey my Father - - by grace through faith
2. Listen to Jesus - - explain it to you
So that you'll know - - God's way that's true
Be delivered by - - the pure love of God
And escape judgment - - for your love of the world

(Sing) Matt 12:46 - 50

3. Abraham - - the father of your faith
Left his family - - in the Ur of Chaldees
In obedience of faith - - to our Father God
Our Father named him - - his friend indeed
4. Through Jesus Christ - - his love and grace
You may now escape - - your family and friends
By not moving - - one step from your home
Come out of your flesh - - into his love and grace
5. You are my family - - you are my friend
If you follow - - by obedience in faith
But you're my enemy - - the enemy of God
If you in your old way - - of world and flesh trod
6. You've set and judged me - - by the feelings of your flesh
Blinded by satan - - in your own way
Not realizing - - that you've judged me not
But in judging me - - you judged God
7. It is not given you - - by the true God
To judge me - - or accuse me in your heart
Being weakened by satan - - defiled in your flesh
You'll judge wrong - - and be destroyed
8. Have I been - - so long with you
And you still don't know - - God's way that's true
Don't you know - - that I obey God
I'm not influenced - - by your looks or your words
9. Haven't you yet learned - - each time you resist me
Or fail to obey - - the things I teach
That you get in trouble - - struggle and strive
Chastened by God - - some lose their life

10. Haven't you learned - - you can't deceive me
I know your heart - - when you don't know yourself
Isn't it time - - for you to obey me
Yet not obey I - - but my Father in me
11. My Father has chosen - - by election of grace
Those of his family - - to be formed in earth
In obedience to him - - I gladly complied
And gathered them together - - unto me
12. Listen to Jesus - - speak to you
So that you'll know - - the voice of satan
When he tries - - to speak unto you
Through the feelings of your flesh - - and your fleshly mind

Sing: Matt. 18:10

13. Take heed to yourself - - that ye despise not
One of these little ones - - neither accuse them
For their angels - - behold God's face
As a member of his family - - by obedience in faith
14. Take heed to yourself - - be careful in your mind
That you let not a thought - - arise against me
To accuse me - - of anything evil
By the voice of satan - - the accuser of the brethren
15. I'm sent by my Father - - in love and grace
To deliver you - - from the old Adam race
And to deliver you - - into his family
Form you a part - - of his age of grace
16. Also I'm commanded - - of my Father
If you resist me - - in your heart or life
To deliver you - - into his hands
Into the hands - - of the living God
17. It's a fearful thing - - to fall into
The hands of a living God - - for him to judge you
The terror you'll have - - words can't describe
You better let me - - lead you in love and grace
18. I've suffered for you - - for many long years
While you've served - - religion and your flesh
Being blinded - - by the works of satan
In your carnal mind - - and the feelings of your flesh

19. My suffering now ended - - now fulfilled
Christ and my Father - - now living through me
Now speaks his words - - and you shall obey
Or you will suffer - - his judgment and fire
20. If you're not obeying - - I speak to you plain
My Father calls you - - of the family of satan
Of religious antichrist - - anti and against god
Marked by death - - and hell that follows
21. Look to yourself - - that you lose not
The things we've wrought - - in you by grace
And fall from grace - - with a rebellious heart
And in God's kingdom - - lose your part
22. These are the days - - of which God spoke
When he would separate - - the sheep and the goats
Separate the obedient - - unto his kingdom
Separate the disobedient - - unto his judgment
23. There's one among you - - to do this work
The forth horseman - - God's angel of death
With power over fire - - feet of fire
The moment you reject - - he marks you with death

Song: vs. 1. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Keeps all her treasures - - in my Father's heart
She is the keeper - - of my Father's heart
The New Jerusalem - - the Mother of us all

God's heart of love. The city of love. God's heart of grace. Where she keeps her family.

2. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Though she is hidden - - inside of us all
She works with a purpose - - to make every son
Like unto his Father - - a full grown son
3. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Never any desires - - to make sons like her
With the pattern - - of our Lord Jesus Christ
She molds and makes us - - in the image of the Son
4. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Never makes any sons - - into mama's boys
But she points them all - - to God their Father
My Mother and Father - - though two are one
5. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Forms sons and daughters - - in the image of Christ
Forms her daughters - - just like her sons
Neither male nor female - - in Christ they're one
6. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Never makes any daughters - - into father haters
Never teaches them to pout - - to get their own way
But to honor their Father - - both sons and daughters
7. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Is completely one - - with my Father God
She lets me feel - - the words of my Father
So that the anointing - - and the words are one
8. My Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
Works in the women - - to make them mothers
Works in the men - - to make them fathers
Working together - - they are both one
9. My heavenly Father - - the Creator God
Never does anything - - without my mother
He sent forth his son - - his word in the flesh
Clothed with the Holy Ghost - - my heavenly Mother

10. The deceiver satan - - the lying spirit
Tries to pretend - - he's your heavenly mother
He's the father of lies - - perverts God's word
He's a lying freak - - doesn't have any mother
11. But God hath appeared - - in these last days
Working together and through - - his begotten son
Our Lord Jesus Christ - - to lead us to God
To know both heavenly - - Father and Mother

- Song: vs. 1. There is a spirit - - of antichrist
 A religious demon - - that works in your mind
 Making you deny - - for your daily life
 That Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
2. The spirit of grace - - the spirit of God
 Bears witness of the truth - - of the grace of your Father
 Working with Jesus - - by the Holy Ghost
 Has taken away your flesh - - gave you the flesh of Christ
3. You're no more you - - but now you're Christ
 Made so by God's - - love and grace
 Which you receive - - in simple faith
 And are established - - by your confession of truth

Sing: I John 4:1 - 3

4. Any spirit in your mind - - or in your heart
 That influences with thought - - or attitude of heart
 That you're still you - - from Christ you're apart
 Is a religious demon - - of satan's kingdom
5. From your childhood - - in religious Babylon
 False prophets have defiled - - your mind body and soul
 Getting you to try - - to be like Christ
 Be a good person - - in false humility (Phil. 2:5 - 6)
6. For many long years - - I've taught you the truth (Heb. 6:1)
 The principles of Christ - - and God's love and grace
 Now time has come - - for your perfection
 Of your faith acceptance - - you're Jesus in the flesh
7. As long as you feel - - a spirit in your mind
 Of trying to be - - like Jesus Christ
 The antichrist spirit - - a religious demon
 Is working in your life - - robbing you of God's grace
8. The Apostle Paul - - called this antichrist spirit
 The veil on your mind - - that kept you in the dark
 No matter how much - - letter knowledge of the bible
 You were taught - - or how much you knew
9. Your mind got blinder - - your life more darkened
 By the letter that killeth - - the life of Christ in you
 And make you think - - you were still you
 Only puffed up religion - - in your carnal mind

10. But when in faith - - simple confession
You turn to Jesus - - God's creature of grace
And begin to confess - - your faith in his love
That hath made you - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
11. Then the glory of God - - fills your life
Fills your body - - your soul and your mind
And daily you live - - the life of Jesus Christ
And the fullness of God - - which you have been given
12. Jesus Christ - - with his sacrifice for you
Has turned every promise - - in the bible
Into the life of God - - you receive by faith
To be washed in you - - by the Spirit of God
13. Whosoever - - is born of God
Doth not commit sin - - for the seed of Christ
Remaineth in him - - his pure bloods flows
All in your flesh - - keep it washed clean
14. The purpose of the antichrist - - spirit in your life
Is to deceive you - - from the life of Christ
To make you feel guilty - - convince you of sin
To get you to deny - - a cleansing blood within
15. And to deceive you - - into religious works
Substituting works - - try to keep clean
Instead of confessing - - in simple faith
That the blood of Jesus - - cleanses in your flesh
16. Once you're deceived - - into substituting works
Your mind becomes - - blinded to the purpose of God
Which is to bring - - your life at rest
Trusting in the blood - - to keep you clean
17. And turn your faith - - into actions of life
Confessing God's word - - for his fullness
That you might inherit - - all of God's fullness
In the hereafter - - have a full reward
18. My Father God - - in the person of Christ
I confess to you - - in simple faith
You have given me - - Christ's blood flesh and breath
You have made me - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
19. Do not be deceived - - by another religious lie
That tells you if - - your life is kept clean
Then you will receive - - a full reward
Because of a clean life - - lived for God

20. You inherit the - - fullness of God
By living in faith - - in all his word
Confessing his promises - - that have been given
And the Holy Ghost - - forms his fullness in you
21. Because you are cleansed - - by the blood of Christ
Continually flowing - - all in your flesh
Each time you breathe - - with the breath of Christ
Your whole body - - is cleansed anew
22. Because you're cleansed - - and you're Christ in the flesh
You may inherit - - the fullness of your Father
Every promise - - written in the bible
Is now yours - - by confession to him
23. To disobey - - God's law of faith
Is to despise - - the spirit of grace
To disobey - - confess not his word in faith
Is to trod underfoot - - the Son of God
24. To think of yourself - - as dirty old you
Instead of accepting - - you're Jesus in the flesh
Is to count the blood - - of the covenant of God
Through Jesus Christ - - an unholy thing

- Song: vs. 1. Our Father God - - is clothed upon the earth
All flesh is burning - - in the fire of his body
Every person you see - - is a burning tree
God has declared vengeance - - of his fire on the world
2. The bride of Christ - - the New Jerusalem
The heart of God - - the city of grace
The mother of us all - - the Holy Ghost
Hovers over and controls - - this New Jerusalem
3. The bride of Christ - - which is his body
Made up of all - - psalmists and ministers
That Jesus gathered - - together in him
And formed them into - - his heavenly body (glorified)
4. The bride of Christ - - adorned as a bride
For her husband - - ready to reproduce
And bring forth children - - in the earth
Made in the image - - and likeness of God
5. From where do - - these people come
To be made into - - children of heaven
They come out of - - the old burning world
And come into - - the city of God
6. There are three gates - - through which they must enter
To gain entrance - - to the heavenly city
Nothing that defiles - - shall enter therein
All receive clean garments - - at the three gates
7. This first gate - - through which you must enter
Is Jesus Christ - - as the door
Clothed upon - - and one with your Father
In their bowels - - is a pit of fire
8. Where you by faith - - and confession of your mouth
Cast your old nature - - and all workings of satan
Into the fiery pit - - to be destroyed
And are wiped with his blood - - from heel to head
9. The second gate - - through which you must enter
Is Jesus Christ - - as the door
Clothed upon - - and one with your Father
In their memory - - is a great sea
10. Where you by faith - - and confession with your mouth
Cast all your past life - - failures mistakes and memories
Into the great sea - - of forgetfulness
And are cleansed with Christ's blood - - from heel to head

11. The third gate - - through which you must enter
Is Jesus Christ - - as the door
Clothed upon - - and one with your Father
In their hearts - - is a great heart of love
12. Where you by faith - - and confession with your mouth
Place your whole body - - soul and life
And confess by faith - - you are absorbed inside
And the Holy Ghost baptizes - - you into God's heart
13. Being sealed inside - - God's heart of love
By the sprinkling - - of the blood of Christ
You rest for a while - - in the gate of love
Feeling waves of love - - for a prodigal's return

Part II

14. You are now - - in God's city
You are now in the womb - - of the Holy Ghost
On the Sea of Glass - - in the womb of Christ's bride
Ready for your old life - - old blood flesh and breath
15. To be destroyed - - free from all death
So that you - - may be born anew
And be able to enter - - the kingdom of heaven
With Jesus Christ's - - new blood flesh and breath
16. Jesus Christ - - did not rest or quit
Till he turned - - all judgment for you
Into victory or - - a benefit for you
Here we find - - Joel's Army of locusts
17. God's judgment locusts - - that chew up the whole earth
Has been given us - - in love to destroy
All our old life - - our old blood flesh and breath
That we may have - - Christ's blood flesh and breath
18. By faith and confession - - we receive the locusts
That eats all our old - - blood flesh and breath
Eats and consumes - - all diseases and death
By the Holy Ghost - - from feet to head
19. We are now ready - - to be birthed anew
Out of the womb - - of the bride of Christ
Out of the womb - - the Holy Ghost
And receive Christ's - - new heavenly body and life

20. We are birthed - - or born anew
By receiving new breath - - by God's seven spirits
That Jesus received - - in his seven sufferings
All are given us - - by grace through faith
21. Our old breath gone - - we have a new breath
We can now breathe - - the Spirit of God
In and out - - in our daily life
Keeping our body - - quickened and alive
22. We are ready for - - our complete new birth
To receive our new - - blood flesh and breath
We are baptized - - into the heavenly body
Of Jesus Christ - - in the New Jerusalem
23. Washing out the old - - waters of our flesh
Washing into us - - Christ's heavenly waters
And his blood of life - - all washed into us
We are birthed completely - - a new child of heaven

Part III

24. We are now a new - - child of heaven
Yet we're a baby - - we can't see
Our eyes are dim - - not used to the light
And glory of the heavens - - in which we are birthed
25. We are ready to - - receive our eyes of faith
That lets us see - - and understand
The things of the heavens - - that now are all ours
Enlightens our understanding - - of what we have
26. The first thing - - we need to see
Is who we are - - and by faith possess
Our new person - - our new identity
That we have been given - - which is Jesus Christ

Song and Message; I see you Jesus alive before me. I see you Jesus clothed upon me, etc.

27. We find the way - - to possess by faith
Our new person - - of Jesus Christ
Through Paul the Apostle - - Christ speaking through him
We all with open face - - beholding as in a mirror
28. The glory of the Lord - - we are changed
Into our new image - - from glory to glory
We see Jesus - - glorified and alive
Before us as - - our self in a mirror

29. We make our confessions - - of hath been given
And the Holy Ghost - - clothes upon us
And saturates us - - with our new self
Which is Jesus Christ - - one with our Father
30. After we are clothed - - and saturated with Christ
One with our Father - - we are now ready
To come before - - the throne of regeneration
And be swallowed into - - the body of Christ
31. And be regenerated - - in our mind soul and body
As a member - - of God's new creation
Possessing all - - the natures of Christ
By the washing - - of regeneration
32. Being sealed and kept - - in the divine body of Christ
We are a part - - of the pearl of his body
We ourself have - - a new pearl for a body
The body and natures - - of Jesus Christ

Messages: Throne of Regeneration, etc.

33. Resting for awhile - - in the body of Christ
We learn to know - - our new body and life
And our new natures - - of Jesus Christ
That we have possess - - by confessions of faith

Part IV

34. Having now been made - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
His way of life - - has become our life
We are now ready - - to be presented
To our Father God - - in the person of Christ
35. For this purpose - - our Father clothed
Himself like a tent - - on the New Jerusalem
As our Father - - of grace and love fire
Revealed himself as - - clothed upon all
36. Jesus Christ - - in his seventh suffering
His body was turned - - into grace and love fire
Thus turning the fire - - of the wrath of God
Into grace and love fire - - in which we are sealed
37. A place to gather - - his heavenly family
Under the wing - - of almighty God
A place to form - - each member of his family
Into a purified member - - son or daughter of fire

38. The Holy Ghost - - Mother of heaven
Mother of us all - - in the New Jerusalem
Had prepared - - at our Father's command
Through Jesus Christ - - and his finished works
39. A manchild - - in the image of our Father
And an elect lady - - as the first mother
The manchild stood - - in the stead of your father
And the elect lady stood - - in the stead of the Holy Ghost
40. Two agreeing together - - in faith obedience
Bound you with them - - on the manchild's back
As instructed - - in the order of God
And loosed you out of - - the body of Christ
41. Delivered you into - - your Father God
There as a sacrifice - - of heavenly love
Sealed you into - - the love fire of God
As a purified - - son or daughter of love
42. Delivered you into - - the love of God
Into the beginning - - from where Jesus came
So that you - - the same as Jesus
Could be created as a - - complete new creature
43. In order to keep you - - growing and maturing
Into the fullness - - of your Father God
You were taught of - - God's way of sacrifice
To present yourself - - as a continual sacrifice
44. Thus completely escaping - - your old way of life
Of judging yourself - - in good or evil
Of giving yourself - - to be right or wrong
Only giving yourself - - by faith as a sacrifice
45. Learning the secret - - mystery of God
Now to let your - - Father perfect you
Into what's pleasing - - in his will for you
Thus completely escaping - - any judgment of fire
46. Learning to be - - like putty or clay
In your Father - - as a potter
To mold and make you - - into what he will
Making of you - - what's pleasing to him

47. Now learn this revealing - - of you Father God
When God first clothe - - upon the whole earth
He started the whole world - - burning in judgment
His vengeance fire - - burning in all flesh
48. Because satan had been - - cast out of the air
And had been cast - - into the earth
Into the fleshly - - bodies of man
Then God struck all - - with his judgment fire
49. God declared his purpose - - made it very plain
To completely destroy - - the old creation
Of the Adam-man - - infested by satan
Thus all the world system - - of religion and war
50. Our Father God - - is now revealed
As the creator God - - of the universe
And thus destroys everything - - he didn't create
Cleansing the earth - - for his age of grace

Copy all verses of Psalm of Order of New Earth and Judgment

51. I saw a new heaven - - and a new earth
And there was no more - - division between
The new earth was - - made like heaven
With the fire of God - - burning all in it
52. With the air moving - - with the Holy Ghost
So that the people - - could breathe in the spirit
Even the ground - - of the new earth
Was saturated with - - resurrection power
53. So that all people - - in the earth
Were continually covered - - with resurrection power
And the fire of God - - was continually burning
All flesh was on fire - - in the whole earth
54. And I saw the wicked - - people of satan
Burning like trees - - as they walked around
But I saw the obedient - - burning in love
Sons and daughters - - of God's family
55. And I saw the heavenly - - bride of Christ
The New Jerusalem - - sent down from heaven
With the glory and grace - - of God shinning
The only place of safety - - from the judgment burning

56. And I saw God himself - - clothe upon the city
And say behold - - my tent is with men
Now I dwell and live - - and walk in them
These are my people - - I am their God
57. And I saw all outside - - of the New Jerusalem
The judgment of God - - all being fulfilled
Upon all the people - - of the old world
Fire and torment - - pain and troubles
58. And I saw the nations - - of the whole world
Turn into fire - - as they burned in judgment
Fulfilling God's word - - that all the nations
That forget God - - are turned into hell
59. The sea of blood - - mixed with the pure water
Of all the dead - - down through the ages
Was struck with fire - - from the heavenly altar
And turned into - - fire and brimstone
60. Starvation and sickness - - plagues and such
Wars and rebellions - - the human sea boiling
Every man's hand - - was against his brother
As satan raged - - all were consumed in fire
61. The air of the earth - - was also on fire
As the judgment fire - - of the Holy Ghost
Struck like lightning - - all over the earth
Consuming all - - like Sodom and Gomorrah
62. Inside the city - - under the tent of God
Was peace and safety - - from the flood of fire
And the gates of the city - - were wide open
Bidding whosoever would - - come in from the fire
63. And I saw the people - - of God's heavenly family
Clothed upon with - - God's suit of armor
Go in and out of - - the heavenly city
Bring in others - - under the tent of God
64. And I saw the people - - both great and small
Rich and poor - - bond and free
Cry for the rocks - - to fall on them
To hide them from - - the wrath of the Lamb
65. Maybe you don't believe it - - it all is true
The day of wrath - - and the vengeance of God
Is upon the world - - Babylon has fallen
All the word systems - - of religion and war

66. And I heard a voice cry - - from my spirit inside
Come out from among them - - you people of God
Be not anymore - - partakers of their evil
Escape into - - the tabernacle of God
67. Say not to yourself - - that day will come
For the day of God's wrath - - is already upon us
Every person you see - - is a burning tree
As God's judgment fire - - burns in their flesh
68. The judgment throne - - of God is now set
The books of each life - - are now open
The deeds of all - - done in this life
Are now revealed - - at the judgment throne

Rev. 20

69. And the voice spoke again - - from my spirit inside
I am now revealed - - as the Creator God
That created all things - - with my word
So now all things - - that I didn't create
70. I now destroy - - with heavenly fire
So that all things - - of my new creation
May come forth - - in all the earth
And turn the old earth - - into my new earth

Rev. 14:6-7 – Creator God (discuss)

6. And I saw - - another angel fly
In the midst - - of heaven having
The everlasting gospel - - to preach unto them
That dwell - - on the earth
7. And to every - - nation and kindred
And tongue - - and people
Saying with - - a loud voice
Fear God - - and give glory to him
- For the hour of - - his judgment is come
And worship him - - that made heaven
And earth - - and the sea
And the fountains - - of waters

Psalm 2
Psalm of Sacrifice of Fire and Your New Life #89

Page 1 of 2

- Song: vs. 1. Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
Filled with love - - for all the world
Being not willing - - that any should perish
Gave Himself - - a sacrifice for you
2. A man of sorrows - - acquainted with griefs
Every time in you - - He saw a need
He gave Himself - - His body and His life
To our Father - - as your sacrifice
3. That you may - - in simple faith
Receive your needs - - met by God's grace
That all may - - have a full life
And in His kingdom - - take your place
4. Being not willing - - that any should perish
Because of satan - - and hindrance in your flesh
You being not able - - to deliver yourself
He gave Himself - - to suffer in your place
5. In this day - - in which we live
Time of God's - - judgment and fire
None of us - - able to stand
Before our God - - a consuming fire
6. But our Lord - - Jesus Christ
Hath already - - in love and grace
Sacrificed - - Himself for you
His flesh and blood - - turned into fire
7. In obedience - - to my Father God
I by the spirit - - impart to you
The fire of Jesus - - to burn up your old life
That you may have - - a complete new life
8. My Father God - - in the name of Jesus
In the person - - of Jesus Christ
I now - - in obedience in faith
Receive your fire - - of your love and grace
9. To completely - - destroy my old life
All my lusts - - all my fleshly ways
Make me a new - - body of a temple
To hold your - - glory and grace

10. That Jesus Christ - - might be revealed
Through me - - in my body and life
In faith - - I submit to you
Consume my old body - - in the fire of love

Demonstration:

Clothe upon each one with fiery body of Jesus by laying hands on them and uttering in the spirit or by stroking them with mantle and uttering in the spirit.
Lead them into by faith confession of giving themselves as a sacrifice, as a sacrifice, as in verse 8 and 9 then, "Hath Been Done."

- Song: vs. 1. In the beginning - - was the word
And the word - - was with God
And the word - - was God
The same was in - - the beginning with God
2. All things were - - made by him
And without him - - was not anything made
That was made - - with our Father's word
Created with - - the word of God
3. And the word - - was made flesh
And dwelt among - - all of us
And we saw - - his glory
The glory of - - the only begotten
4. Of the Father - - full of grace and truth
Jesus Christ - - came in his flesh
Created by - - the word of God
That we could know - - our Father God
5. In the beginning - - lived our Father God
And the word - - was living with our Father
And the word - - was our Living Father
Because the word - - was inside our Father
6. Our Father God made - - all things with his word
Without his word - - nothing was made
Spiritual and natural - - seen and unseen
All things were created - - by our Father's word
7. With his word - - our Father made
Created heaven - - and all therein
Created the stars - - and the universe
Created the earth - - and all therein
8. Created the sea - - and the great mountains
Created the rivers - - and fountains of waters
Created the air - - and all the fowls
All things created - - with God's spoken word
9. The time has come - - for the true Creator God
To be revealed - - in the earth
Clothed upon - - and living in his people
That the fullness of God - - be known in earth

10. The Creator God - - our Living Father
Spoke his living word - - into the womb of Mary
Thou art my Son - - I have begotten thee
His living word conceived - - his son Jesus Christ
11. The Holy Ghost - - overshadowed Mary
Through the Holy Ghost - - God spoke his word
The Holy Ghost - - deposited God's word
In Mary's womb - - Jesus was conceived
12. Born of a woman - - of Adams race
Conceived by God - - with his creative word
The only begotten - - son of God
With the blood of God - - and the flesh of man
13. As Jesus grew up - - even from childhood
Our Father continued - - to speak his word
By the Holy Ghost - - into the mind of Jesus
By faith obedience - - to our Father's word
14. God's spoken word - - created his life
In the flesh - - of Jesus Christ
Every word - - that Jesus read
Became God's life - - he accepted it by faith
15. Being tempted - - in all points like us
By his flesh - - of Adam man
Jesus confessed - - our Father's word
God's word created - - His life in his flesh
16. As God's word - - created his life in Jesus
His word brought - - death to his Adam flesh
Until the fullness - - of our Father God
Possessed the flesh - - soul and life of Jesus

- Song: vs. 1. By the obedience - - of one in faith
 Shall all be saved - - spoke our Father
 Speaking of Jesus - - His begotten Son
 Who was fully obedient - - even unto death
2. The same promise - - of our Father God
 Works for all you - - through Jesus Christ
 By your obedience - - though few in number
 He uses you - - to bring forth his kingdom
3. Fear not little flock - - it's your Father's good pleasure
 To give unto you - - his heavenly kingdom
 And to use you - - as his seed
 To bring forth his kingdom - - in all the world
4. Our Father called - - a group of people
 Two generations ago - - through my ministry
 I demonstrated and - - ministered the Living Christ
 I yet not I - - but Jesus Christ
5. Leading all - - into God's fullness
 But trapped by religion - - deceived by satan
 All fell short - - of the grace of God
 Standing faithful though - - all trapped by their flesh
6. Our Father God - - in longsuffering and love
 Called yet another - - generation of people
 Being the second - - calling of God
 They all fell short - - entered not in his grace
7. Our Father God - - called the third time
 This being his - - last calling to grace
 But this third group - - of mostly young people
 Gave up all - - and followed our Father
8. Chosen minister - - me as the manchild
 Receiving the one - - that our Father sent
 Not as a man - - but as Jesus Christ
 Thus entering in - - the grace and family of God
9. Now by the obedience - - of a few people
 All generations - - now may come
 And enter in - - into their calling
 Into their calling - - and election of grace
10. Be you thankful - - for this obedient few
 For their following - - me not as a man
 But as a minister- - - Jesus in the flesh
 And saved you all - - from judgment fire

11. Let no man - - despise their youth
They're the chosen - - of your Father God
A generation - - of kings and priests
To lead you all - - in his love and grace

12 Honor unto whom - - honor is due
Credit unto whom - - credit is due
When God calls - - and chooses a people
Then he requires - - all come to them

(Forsake natural mother and father)
(Honor spiritual mother and father)
(Submit to spiritual mother and father)

To violate the fire of the body of your Father
In which you sealed turns that fire into judgment and destruction
Seal you together and to mother (Family Seal)

- Song: vs. 1. In the beginning - - God created man
Male and female - - God created them
Then he touched them - - with the spirit of life
And the blood of God - - flowed in their veins
2. Then our Father spoke - - his creative word
Into the body and life - - of Adam and Eve
Be thou fruitful - - and multiply
Replenish the earth - - with my family
3. The creative word - - of our Father God
Created in the bodies- - - of Adam and Eve
The sexual desires - - to reproduce
Under the control - - of the Holy Ghost
4. We all know the story - - of the fall of man
Of satan's deception- - - and man's fall into sin
Man fell from - - his oneness with God
Shut out of God¹'s paradise - - with the fiery sword
5. Then Jesus Christ - - as the second Adam
The begotten son - - of our Father God
In the body of flesh - - of Adam man
With the spirit of life - - God's blood in his veins
6. I've come to seek - - and save that which was lost
In the fall of man - - into satan' s control
To deliver man - - back to my Father
Set man and woman in - - God's heavenly family
7. In the Volume of the book - - it is written
Lo I come - - to do thy will O' God
Thy will be done - - in earth as in heaven
For this purpose - - have I come in earth
8. I've come to destroy - - satan in man
And to deliver man - - back to my Father
To lead many - - sons and daughters
Back unto God - - for his heavenly family
9. We all know the story - - of the father of grace
The Apostle Paul - - Christ living through him
Began to gather - - into the household of God
Built upon the apostles and prophets - - by grace through faith
10. We all know the story - - of God's family man
The Apostle John - - Christ living through him
How that the pure - - blood flesh and breath
Of Jesus Christ - - was imparted through him

11. To make the story short - - and to make it plain
My Father has given - - me a commandment
Through Jesus Christ - - to deliver unto him
Sons and daughters - - fathers and mothers
12. And to set them in - - his heavenly order
To gather and create - - God's family in earth
To bring forth - - God's kingdom age
And his government - - in all the world
13. I as a child - - though grown like a man
In simple obedience - - to my Father God
I do whatever- - my Father commands
That my Father's will - - be done in earth
14. In faith obedience - - to my Father God
I now reveal and create - - fathers and mothers
Using sons and daughters - - through Christ purified
To birth spiritual children - - for my Father God
15. In obedience to my Father - - I first destroy with fire
All lustful desires - - of the old Adam race
And then strike each - - with the spirit of life
To make them new - - for mothers and fathers

Song: vs. 1. Using the Word of God - - the sword of the Spirit
Impart God's judgment - - to your flesh
Cut away your old - - carnal way of life
Expose in your body - - the life of Jesus Christ

Sing: Heb. 4: 12

2. The fiery sword - - of God's love and grace
Brings a division - - in your body and life
Exposes your flesh - - your old way of life
As you accept it - - cuts it from your life
3. The ministry of Paul - - Christ living through him
Was to reveal - - your old way of life
And to reveal - - the love and grace of God
Through Jesus Christ - - for your new life
4. The work of satan - - in your carnal mind
Pretending to be God - - he tells you lies
Appealing to your pride - - of your flesh
He says you're alright - - you've got it made
5. Why you don't even - - murder or kill
You're a good person - - you don't do bad
You speak in tongues - - even prophesy
So you're all right - - satan's telling you a lie
6. There's only one standard - - of life with God
It is the life and works - - of Jesus Christ
Anything else falls - - short of God's glory
Will be destroyed - - by God's judgment fire
7. Listen to Jesus - - about the prayer of the Pharisee
I thank thee Father - - I'm not like all these
Sinners that do not - - religious works for you
I'm rich in the spirit - - I've got it made
8. Listen to the prayer - - of the needy publican
As he stood before God - - poor and needy in spirit
Oh Father God - - I need all your life
Judge for yourself - - which one God heard
9. Don't tell me - - or try to impress me
Of just how good - - and Christ like you are
I know you - - through Jesus Christ
Who through me in righteousness - - does judge and make war

10. Upon your old way - - of religious flesh
I see you for - - just what you are
Before my Father - - you're naked needy and blind
I'll only be satisfied - - when you're in the fullness of God
11. Don't act rich - - and haughty with me
I also know - - about another Pharisee
The publicans and harlots - - enter God's kingdom before thee
Spoke Jesus Christ - - about a religious Pharisee
12. I also know - - what Jesus said
About the Laodicean church - - rich and had need of nothing
I'll spit you out - - of my mouth and onto the ground
That you may burn - - in judgment fire
13. I also know - - the way faithful and true
The purposes of Jesus - - for your full life
Be ye perfect - - as your Father God
I intend to perfect you - - through Jesus Christ
14. By the grace - - and love of our Father
By his living word - - you receive by faith
I intend to build - - in you his full life
And deliver you blameless - - before your Father God
15. If you resist me - - or fight me in your mind
I Intend to destroy you - - mark you with death
So that our Father's kingdom - - will not be defiled
With the religious ways - - of your old flesh
16. I have received - - a commandment from my Father
To cut away your old flesh - - with His fiery sword
To build in you a new life - - with his living word
So that in God's fullness - - we both may rejoice

- Song: vs. 1. You as God's family - - in the earth
Having been gathered - - under his wing
As a mother hen - - gathers her chicks
And now sealed in - - the love fire of his body
2. Having been clothed upon - - with the fullness of Christ
Who is now - - one with our Father
You being in Christ - - Christ living in you
Both of you - - are one in our Father
3. You are ready - - for a new work
To be done in - - your soul mind and body
You are ready - - for your gifts of the spirit
By the Holy Ghost - - to be turned into fire
4. The gift of healing - - in your anointing inside
Hath now been turned - - into soothing fire
Which you impart - - out to others
Through your hands - - voice and body
5. Confessing in faith - - from your spirit inside
This disease is healed - - burned out of your body
And the soothing virtue - - of the Holy Ghost
Burns the diseases - - out of other's bodies
6. The gift of miracles - - in your anointing inside
Has now been turned - - into creative fire
Which you impart - - out to others
Through your hands - - voice and body
7. Confessing in faith - - from your spirit inside
This part is restored - - created in your body
And the creative fire - - of the word of God
By the Holy Ghost - - creates in other's body
8. The gift of faith - - in your anointing inside
Has now been turned - - into dominion fire
Which you impart - - out to others
Through your hands - - voice and body
9. Confessing in faith - - from your spirit inside
This problem or demon - - in your mind and life
Has now been corrected - - burned from your life
And the Holy Ghost fire - - destroys problems and demons
10. The more excellent way - - to operate each gift
Is to let God's love - - move all inside
Until in love - - you feel the needs of others
Then freely release - - from the spirit inside

Demonstrate

11. The perfect way - - to operate each gift
Has been demonstrated - - through Jesus Christ
Who now lives - - inside your flesh
As you read God's word - - about each action of Christ
12. Then God's word - - creates in your life
The ways of Christ - - to operate each gift
And the Holy Ghost - - abiding inside
Brings alive that gift - - through you as Christ
13. Hath now been healed - - by the fire virtue of God
Hath now been restored - - by God's creative fire
Hath now been set free - - in your mind and life
By God's gift of faith - - that has turned into fire
14. Nothing can stand - - against the fire of God (Rev. 20)
Man or beast - - problem or demon
All are devoured - - by the fire of God
As you as his vessel - - release his fire in love
15. My Father God - - in the name of Jesus
I now offer - - my body to you
As a sacrifice - - of your Son's love and fire
As a vessel - - of your gifts of fire
16. That your will - - may be done in me
That your life - - others may receive
Mold me and make me - - into what you please
By faith in you - - it hath been done

- Song: vs. 1 Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
Filled with God's love - - for all the world
Being not willing - - that any should perish
Gave Himself - - a sacrifice for you
2. A man of sorrows - - acquainted with grief
Every time in you - - He saw a need
He gave Himself - - His body and life
To our Father - - as your sacrifice
3. Now Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
His way of life - - has become your life
You as Jesus - - in the person of Christ
Come to your Father - - give yourself a sacrifice
4. Every time - - in your own life
You see or feel - - a need to be done
You, by faith - - in love and grace
Present yourself - - a living sacrifice
5. Jesus Christ - - gave His body and life
Seven times - - as your suffering sacrifice
That you may - - in love and grace
Present your body - - a love sacrifice
6. For what to pray - - you know not
But the Holy Ghost - - helpeth your weakness
So you in faith - - and confession of faith
Present your life - - a love sacrifice
7. I beseech you, brethren - - by the mercies of God
To present your bodies - - a living sacrifice
Which is your service - - reasonable to God
He gave you your body - - created it for you
8. Your Father God - - working through Jesus
Knows what to destroy - - and what to preserve
You, being not able - - to deliver yourself
Why not present - - your body a sacrifice
9. Following the example - - of Abraham
Who offered up - - Isaac, His son
As a sacrifice - - to our Father God
I, in faith - - offer up you
10. As a sacrifice - - of God's love
You're my children - - through Jesus Christ
Both you and I - - coming to God
I offer you up - - to be sealed in His love

11. If two of you - - together agree
Whatsoever you - - bind on earth
Shall be bound - - by God in Heaven
So you and I - - in simple faith
12. Agreeing together - - we come to God
We present you - - to our Father
To seal you - - into His body
Seal you in - - the love fire of His body
13. The fire of His body - - in which you are sealed
Is the gathering - - place of His family
A place where our Father - - in love and grace
Purifies you - - as His heavenly family

(Rev. 6: 12-17 & Rev. 7: 1-3 Sing)

14. Hurt not - - the earth or the trees
Or let not - - my judgment fire
Fall upon - - any people in earth
'Till I've sealed - - my family in my body
15. Being sealed - - in the fire of His body
A sacrifice - - of His love and grace
Our Father God - - by His fiery word and spirit
Produces you - - a member of His family
16. Making you - - sons and daughters
Mothers and Fathers - - little children
Making you - - His heavenly family
Our Father's family - - of fiery love and grace
17. At that day - - I shall dwell in them
I shall walk - - and live in them
I, the living God - - like as a tent
Clothe myself - - upon all of them
18. Out of all kindred - - Nations and tongues
I call forth - - my heavenly family
Seal them in - - the fire of my body
Into the beginning - - from where Jesus came

Demonstration:

- Offer each one as a sacrifice by:
- (1) striping them in love fire from feet to head and
 - (2) pull them on your side and confess by faith

- Song: vs. 1. Having been made - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
You're no more you - - I'm no more I
Through the grace of God - - we're in the flesh of Christ
Because of the love - - of our Father God
2. By our faith - - and our actions of life
Like a child - - we live the life of Christ
By our confession - - of our mouth
His supernatural life - - by the Holy Ghost flows out
3. To try to live - - the life of Christ
Without first confessing - - that you're Jesus Christ
Causes you to try - - to live the life of Christ
In your self efforts - - and you will die
4. So as a baby child - - who doesn't know his name
Doesn't know what - - he has or can do
We come before God - - in Jesus' name
Confessing God gave - - us his new name
5. Because you have - - been born anew
Like a new baby - - you have a new name
Satan tries to get - - you to keep your old name
And to believe - - you're still your old person
6. You have a new Father - - you have a new Mother
Through Jesus Christ - - you've been born again
If you never accept it - - in childlike faith
Then Satan deceives you - - into thinking you're still you
7. So being deceived - - into thinking you're still you
You try and try - - to live the life of Christ
Making every promise - - you hear or read
A thing of yourself efforts - - of your old flesh
8. Thus the scriptures becomes - - a thing of death
Instead of life - - that Christ has given you
The bible to you - - is a book of law
That you try to live - - in your carnal efforts
9. Satan as God - - a lying spirit
Is the boss of your old man - - your old, Adam flesh
He deceives you into trying - - to live in your own name
And makes God's words - - laws unto you
10. Making the bible - - a book of good and evil
Gets you to try - - to be good and Christ-like
By receiving knowledge - - of what's good and what's evil
Turning from evil - - and trying to be good

11. You now have a new name - - you're now a new person
You now have in you - - Christ's blood, flesh and breath
You now have the fullness - - of God clothed upon you
And living inside - - you're Jesus in the flesh
12. Any other thought - - or any other confession
Comes of the evil one - - the antichrist spirit
That gets you to think - - gets you to confess
That your old life - - is still controlling you
13. If you want a place - - of complete safety
Of the completeness of God - - in your daily life
Then come follow me - - as a baby child
As a grown man - - through Christ made a child
14. I yet not I - - but my Father in me
Will lead you - - into your new life
And we both - - like baby children
Will live together - - in the fullness of God
15. We'll live every promise - - of our inheritance
By our confession - - of the faith of Christ
We'll operate and live - - in our new name
And we as children - - will grow up together

- Song: vs. 1. In the beginning - - of the worlds
Our Father created - - the earth with his word
And the earth - - became void with form
Under the judgment - - of our Father God
2. Then our Father - - created Adam
His first son - - created from the earth
Breathed in him - - his breath of life
The Holy Ghost - - to perfect him
3. Adam walked - - and talked with God
In the wind - - of the Holy Ghost
Until in unbelief - - he disobeyed God
And fell from glory - - into the natural world
4. Then our Father - - begat Jesus Christ
By speaking his word - - into the womb of Mary
Born of a woman - - of the Adam race
With the blood of God - - and the flesh of man
5. Being tempted - - in all points like us
By the feelings - - and desires of his flesh
Jesus Christ - - by faith in God's word
Never yielded - - to sin in his flesh
6. As Jesus Christ - - by faith accepted
Each promise and word - - of our Father God
Our Father God formed - - his life in his flesh
In his son Jesus - - God came in the flesh
7. Crucified and buried - - by God resurrected
Jesus Christ was made - - the second Adam
A quickening spirit - - a life giving person
To be regenerated - - inside Adam man
8. The seed of God - - the second Adam
With his glorified blood - - flesh and breath
Was now ready - - to be planted in man
To be conceived - - by the Holy Ghost
9. Inside the fleshly body - - of all who believed
Coming to Jesus - - in simple faith
Confessing Lord Jesus - - all receive the seed
Overshadowed by the Holy Ghost - - Christ planted inside
10. But listen to God - - through his prophets
Explain the finish - - of the mystery of God
At that day - - man shall be with child
Travailing in birth - - to be delivered

11. Listen to Paul - - Christ travailing in him
To be delivered - - into the fullness of God
A man of sin - - with the flesh of Adam
But with Jesus Christ - - conceived in his flesh

Sing Romans 8:19 - 23

12. Listen to John - - Christ speaking through him
Every spirit that confesseth - - Christ in their flesh
Is God's spirit - - forming Christ in them
Greater is Christ in you - - than anything
13. God finished his life - - in the Apostle Paul
Perfected Christ's life - - and ministry in Paul
God finished his life - - in John the beloved
Perfected Christ's life - - and ministry in John
14. Paul and John - - and the other Apostles
And the people - - that obeyed their truth
Of the first - - church of Jesus Christ
Was placed in heaven - - as the bride of Christ
15. A third work - - must be done in the whole
Earth - - to fulfill God's promise
Of an everlasting - - kingdom in the earth
Spoken through God's servants - - the prophets
16. Listen to Isaiah - - God speaking through him
Explain the mystery - - of the manchild
Before she travailed - - she brought forth
And was delivered - - of a manchild

Sing Isaiah 66:5 - 7

1. Adam
2. Jesus Christ – Second Adam
3. Manchild

- Song: vs. 1. Hath been made - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
By the grace and love - - of my Father God
By the obedience - - of my Lord Jesus Christ
Who suffered in my place - - as my sacrifice
2. Jesus Christ's pure - - blood flesh and breath
Has taken possession - - of my whole body
Even his soul - - that suffered in hell for me
Has now become - - my soul you see
3. The great God of heaven - - has come in my flesh
Fulfilling his promise - - by his creative word
He worketh all things - - according to his pleasure
Of his good will - - and love towards man
4. My Father God - - deals not with me
According to my works - - to make me worthy
He deals with me - - according to his great love
Rich in mercy - - towards the weaknesses in me
5. Why even when I - - was dead in my sins
He made me alive - - by placing Christ within
And raised me up - - with his glory power
To live in the heavenlies - - hour after hour
6. By faith in his word - - he spoke to all
God hath given me - - all things pertaining
To life and godliness - - from my old life I'm free
Even his divine fullness - - he hath clothed upon me
7. Many times my mind - - doesn't fully understand
His great promises - - I read in his word
But by faith obedience - - to his command I make my
Confession - - to my Father God
8. And his glory fills - - my body soul and life
By the Holy Ghost - - fulfills his word
Creates his promise - - by his word in me
Because I obeyed - - his law of faith you see
9. I now depend - - upon the unction inside
The Holy Ghost anointing - - that in me abides
To keep me living - - continually in his life
Daily performing - - his will in me
10. I know his purpose - - of what I must attain
The fullness of his life - - is all that will remain
Eternally forever - - as my reward
Way to attain this - - except by faith in his word

11. You shall live - - by every word of my mouth
In simple obedience - - to my law of faith
That confesses to me - - faith in my ability
To perform' in you - - what I have said
12. I agree with my Father - - everything he has said
Because I'm a child - - know he's my head
In childlike faith - - I talk to him
Even though sometimes - - He scares me to death
13. My Father speaks things - - sometimes makes me tremble
And I feel a resistance - - try to rise in me
Then I remember - - his great love for me
Then I love him - - because he first loved me
14. Jesus Christ - - who now liveth in my flesh
Has made me one - - with my Father God
Who now in his fullness - - hath clothed upon me
And by the Holy Ghost - - now dwelleth in me
15. As I utter in the spirit - - from the anointing inside
Then some nature of Jesus - - now one with my Father
Moves through my body - - and flows outside
Imparts out to others - - his divine life
16. The voice of satan - - try's to hinder in my mind
Better wait till you grow up - - in Jesus Christ
Before you try - - to do his works
Impart out to others - - to meet their needs
17. Then I remember - - the command of my Father
Speaking through Jesus - - right to me
The works that I do - - you shall do also
And greater works - - shall you do
18. Having no choice - - but to obey his command
I make my confession - - in simple faith
And I never - - cease to be amazed
He always performs - - exactly what he said
19. So I've learned to rest - - in his ability
To perform his word - - through my fleshly body
I've learned not to look - - at my weaknesses
But I've learned to look - - in faith at his greatness
20. Maybe this seems - - like a bunch of words to you
But in the love of God - - that now liveth in me
I'd like to see - - you live the same way
His life of faith - - that he's commanded you

21. So now in obedience - - I impart to you
The fire of Jesus - - out of my flesh to create in
You - - some new life
Of your Father God - - to meet your need
22. Let this mind - - that was in Christ Jesus
Be also in you - - who being in the form
Of our Father God - - thought it not robbery
To be equal with God - - but took upon himself
23. The form of a servant - - a vessel, a body
To be used - - by the Living God
To meet all the needs - - of all the people
By imparting to them - - the life of God

Transfigure and demonstrate

- Song: vs. 1. Jesus Christ - - our Lord and our savior
Took a small child - - stood him in the midst
And said unto all - - except you become
As this small child - - my kingdom you'll not enter
2. Now by commandment - - of my Father God
I reveal and explain - - this mystery unto you
My Father God - - in His love for you
Now gives you - - through Jesus Christ
3. To destroy your old life - - all your past mistakes
All demons and flesh - - satan built in you
And make you innocent - - give you a new life
Live your life over - - like a child
4. The Apostle John - - God through him
Showed you this promise - - of your Father God
The virgins of Christ - - the 144 thousand
On Mt. Zion - - Father's name in their forehead
5. Also He gave - - you the requirements
To become a virgin - - a child through Christ
By the fire of grace - - to burn up
All your old faults - - all your guile
6. And to leave you pure - - no fault in your life
No guile of your old ways - - in your mind and mouth
And to grow up - - being led by Jesus
Into the fullness - - of your Father God

Sing Rev. 14: 1-5

7. And I looked and lo - - a Lamb stood
On the mount Zion - - and with him an hundred
Forty and four thousand - - having his Father's name
Written in their forehead - - and I heard a voice
8. From heaven - - as the voice of many waters
And as the voice of great thunder - - and I heard the voice of harpers
Harping with their harps - - and they sung as it were
A new song - - before the throne
9. And before the four beasts - - and the elders
And no man could learn - - that song
But the hundred and forty - - and four thousand
Which were redeemed - - from the earth

10. These are they - - which were not defiled
With women - - for they are virgins
And in their mouth - - was found no guile
For they are without fault - - before the throne of God
11. These are they - - which follow the Lamb
Whithersoever - - He goeth
These were redeemed - - from among men
Being the first fruits - - unto God and to the Lamb
12. Your way to become - - virgins to the Father
Be cleansed of your old life - - all your past mistakes
Is now given to you - - as a gift
Through Jesus Christ - - and His sufferings for you
13. Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
Filled with God's love - - for you and for all
Being now willing - - that any should perish
Gave Himself - - as a sacrifice for you
14. Every time in you - - Jesus saw a need
The working of satan - - defiling your life
Anything that would hinder - - your fellowship with the Father
He gave Himself - - as your sacrifice
15. Three times in earth - - four times in heaven
He gave Himself - - in our place
Seen by John - - at the heavenly throne
As the Lamb - - with seven horns
16. Each time for you - - in earth and heaven
That He gave Himself - - as your sacrifice
He received - - one of God's spirits
Seen as the Lamb - - with seven eyes
17. As Jesus Christ - - finished each work
Through His love - - suffering for you
Then the Holy Ghost - - took possession
Of each work - - as it was finished
18. That the Holy Ghost - - could impart
Each finished work - - to other sons and daughters
So that each work - - would be by grace
Or gifts of God - - you receive by faith
19. God calls His ministers - - by the Holy Ghost
Places the Holy Ghost - - anointing inside
Makes them ministers - - to impart Jesus Christ
Out to others - - from the anointing inside

20. No more works - - of your flesh
But receiving all - - by your confession of faith
In the finished works - - of Jesus Christ
That forms the fullness - - of your Father in you
21. Each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
By the Holy Ghost - - now glorified
Hath been and now - - clothed upon you
In the person of Jesus - - now one with our Father
22. Each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
Hath been now - - placed inside
In the anointing - - that abideth inside
By the Holy Ghost - - we impart to others
23. Jesus Christ pure - - blood, flesh and breath
Has now been turned into - - heavenly fire
Having been placed - - inside our flesh
For the Holy Ghost - - to impart to others
24. Jesus Christ - - now living in my flesh
God's living word - - of creative fire
I in faith obedience - - impart Christ to you
By the Holy Ghost - - anointing from inside
25. To create in you - - some work of Christ
That you may have - - a complete new life
By the fire of God - - burn up your old life
And leave you as a child - - to live a new life

Demonstration: Strap them on your side and release creative word, out of flesh in fire by (1) confession and (2) uttering in spirit. (Study methods from other tapes until perfected)

- Song: vs. 1. You're now in - - the hands of your Father
Like clay or putty - - in your Father's hands
The almighty - - Creator God
That worketh all things - - according to his pleasure
2. All things he worketh - - in your body and life
He works together - - for your good
To form and create you - - into his fullness
That a fullness of his life - - might be yours
3. One of the natures - - of our loving Father
Is that he commands - - with his word
And creates things - - out of nothing
Calling things that are not - - as though they were
4. In times past - - through the feelings of your flesh
Satan has commanded - - and controlled your life
Forming your flesh - - your body and life
Into his image - - of a false God
5. Through the feelings - - of your flesh
Satan told you - - when to sleep
When to rest - - when to pray
What to think - - and what to say
6. Who to like - - who to dislike
When you were sick - - when you were well
He even told you - - how to feel
He told you when you were weak - - and when you were strong
7. Through the vanity - - of your mind
He told you were free - - do what you please
What he really meant - - to do what he
Made you feel - - and desire in your heart
8. Know ye not - - to whom ye yield
Your members to obey - - his servants you are
Whether of obedience - - unto righteousness
Or obedience unto satan - - through the feelings of your flesh
9. Satan told you - - you were very smart
He made you - - begin to advise others
According to the feelings - - of your flesh
He made you an expert - - on all matters
10. He told you - - you were really grown
In the Lord - - you had it made
Why he even told you - - you should write a column
Like Dorothy Dix - - in the local newspaper

11. What he was doing - - through the feelings of your flesh
He was turning you - - into a witch
Making you a sorcerer - - telling you he was God
But now you are ready - - for our Father God
Through his command of Grace - - to begin to speak
His creative word - - and form in you his life
12. Even as you - - in times past
Yielded your members - - unto satan
Through the feelings of your flesh - - you shall
Now by faith - - yield unto God
And His word - - that he commands you
To bring you forth - - in his fullness
13. The first command - - God shall give you
And I want to make it - - very plain
The anointing of the Holy Ghost - - that abides in you
You shall abide in it - - and nothing else
14. When someone asks you - - for advice
You shall not answer - - even at all
But you shall abide - - in the uttering of the spirit
Right before their face - - oh oh
15. Now being delivered - - into your Father God
He now begins - - to command you by grace
Making every promise - - in his word
A command to you - - you receive by faith
16. He commands the weak - - to say I am strong
And when you obey - - in simple faith
The mighty strength - - of the Living God
Comes alive - - all in your flesh
17. He commands you to say - - in simple faith
That you're no more you - - but Jesus in the flesh
Made so by grace - - a gift of God
And the life of Christ - - comes alive in your flesh
18. He commands you to abide - - or live continually
By the Holy Ghost - - abiding inside you
Whatever you do - - or whatever you think
Must first come - - by uttering inside
19. If any man - - comes unto you
And brings not this - - doctoring of Christ
You're now commanded - - by the Father God
To throw them - - out of your house

20. Do not in any way - - make them welcome
Or socialize - - with any of them
Because in so doing - - you fornicate in the flesh
Partake of their - - evil deeds
21. In times past - - you disobeyed this
And people came - - into your home
And caused your children - - and you yourself
To get a false - - impression of God
22. It's now time - - to make your stand
Tell people - - who you are
You're Jesus Christ - - come in the flesh
By the grace and love - - of the Father God
23. Your Father God - - by his commands of grace
His creative word - - that he speaks
Out of the bible - - and through his ministers
You receive by simple faith - - confess them with your mouth

(Discuss some kinfolks, snicker and laugh, etc. You blinded, looking at them by flesh don't see satan in them and possessing them. Babylon spirit of compromise. I don't want to hurt their; I love them, they're my sister, my friends, my brother, etc. Jesus said except you hate and forsake)

- Song: vs. 1. By using the life - - of Jesus Christ
 God in his love - - for me in my sins
 Quickened my body - - my mind and my life
 Made me alive - - with Jesus Christ
2. God who is rich - - in mercy and love
 Even when we - - were dead in our sins
 All works of satan - - controlling our flesh
 Quickened us together - - made us alive with Christ
3. By using the resurrected - - person of Jesus Christ
 My Father God - - by the Holy Ghost
 Planted his seed - - of divine life in me
 Making my dead body - - alive with his seed
4. Whosoever - - is born of God (I John 3: 9 - 10)
 Does not commit sin - - by living in his flesh
 For God's seed - - remaineth in him
 He purified himself - - by living in faith
5. In this way - - you can know
 Which person is - - living your life (Emphasize I John 3:10)
 Your old person - - of flesh which is sin
 Or your new person - - of Christ which is life
6. In this way - - you can know
 Which person is - - living in others life
 Their old person - - of flesh which is sin
 Or their new person - - which is Jesus Christ
7. By faith in - - the operation of my God (Col 2:12 - 14)
 Who has taken away - - my old sin nature
 And replaced it - - with the natures of Christ
 Has made me - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
8. Each sick person - - that stands before me
 Stands not before me - - but stands before Christ
 Who has turned my body - - into his healing fire
 Hath burned out all - - diseases in their flesh
9. I yet not I - - but Jesus Christ
 Apply the soothing - - healing fire to their body
 By my confession - - from my spirit inside
 Healing fire to their body - - by the Holy Ghost applied
10. In the person of Christ - - I now touch you
 With the finger of God - - the finger of Christ
 With the finger of fire - - with the finger of love
 That burns all through you - - God's heavenly fire

11. In the person of Christ - - I lay hands on you
With the hands of God - - the hands of Christ
With the hands of fire - - with the hands of love
That releases all through you - - God's heavenly fire
12. In the person of Christ - - I speak to you
With the words of God - - the words of Christ
With the words of fire - - with the words of love
That burns all through you - - God's heavenly fire
13. In the person of Christ - - I breathe on you
With the breath of God - - the breath of Christ
With the breath of fire - - with the breath of love
That blows all through you - - God's breath of fire
14. In the person of Christ - - I impart out of my body
The Holy Ghost - - of God your Father
That clothes upon you - - saturates your body
With the life of God - - makes you whole
15. If you receive me - - you receive Christ
You receive my Father - - and his divine life
If you reject me - - you reject Christ
You reject my Father - - and his divine life

Sing: Phil. 2: 5 - 8

Sing: Phil 2:5 - 8

Song: vs. 1. I live in the faith - - of the finished work
The finished life - - of Jesus Christ
Jesus Christ the way - - the truth and the life
Of my Father God - - now lives in my flesh

Gal. 2:20 - I John 4: 1 - 3, I John 4:15 & 17

2. I am crucified - - with Jesus Christ
Never the less - - I now live
Yet not I - - but Jesus Christ
Now lives his life - - through my fleshly body
3. The life I now live - - in my flesh
I live by the faith - - of Jesus Christ
His resurrected - - blood flesh and breath
By the Holy Ghost - - hath formed in **my** body
4. Each living work - - that Jesus Christ did
In his seven sufferings - - in earth and heaven
I have received - - by grace through faith
And the Holy Ghost - - has formed them in my body
5. Making my body - - my soul and life
One with my Father - - as Jesus Christ
As Jesus Christ - - by his seventh suffering
Became fully one - - with my Father
6. Then the Holy Ghost - - the spirit of grace
Clothed upon me - - His finished works
Making me inside - - like unto Jesus
Fully one - - with my Father God
7. Each sick person - - that Jesus Christ healed
While in his ministry - - in his own flesh
Makes all sick people - - now have been healed
Through Jesus Christ - - who lives in my flesh
8. Each sick person - - that stands before me
Stands not before me - - but stands before Christ
Who has turned my body - - into his healing fire
Hath burned out all - - diseases in their flesh
9. I yet not I - - but Jesus Christ
Apply the soothing - - healing fire to their body
By my confession - - from my spirit inside
Healing fire to their body - - by the Holy Ghost applied

10. In the person of Christ - - I now touch you
With the finger of God - - the finger of Christ
With the finger of fire - - with the finger of love
That burns all through you - - God's heavenly fire
11. In the person of Christ - - I lay hands on you
With the hands of God - - the hands of Christ
With the hands of fire - - with the hands of love
That releases all through you - - God's heavenly fire
12. In the person of Christ - - I speak to you
With the words of God - - the words of Christ
With the words of fire - - with the words of love
That burns all through you - - God's heavenly fire
13. In the person of Christ - - I breathe on you
With the breath of God - - the breath of Christ
With the breath of fire - - with the breath of love
That blows all through you - - God's breath of fire
14. In the person of Christ - - I impart out of my body
The Holy Ghost - - of God your Father
That clothes upon you - - saturates your body
With the life of God - - makes you whole
15. If you receive me - - you receive Christ
You receive my Father - - and his divine life
If you reject me - - you reject Christ
You reject my Father - - and his divine life

Phil. 2:5 - 8 (sing and exhort)

1. Each action of faith - - each way of life
Hath already been given me - - through Jesus Christ
Who gathered together - - all our Father's family
All his prophets - - all his psalmist
2. Jesus Christ - - now lives in my flesh
In fact I've become - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
The fullness of the Godhead - - dwells in Jesus bodily
By the Holy Ghost - - also dwells in me
3. Let this mind - - be also in you
Which was in - - your Lord Jesus Christ
Who being in the form - - of the Living God
Thought it not robbery - - to be equal with God
4. This being a command - - of my Father's grace
I as a child - - obey and embrace
This command of God - - and open my mouth
Confess to my Father - - your fullness is in me
5. Every promise - - of my Father God
Is a command - - unto himself
He binds himself - - to his promise and words
In fact my Father - - and his word is one
6. My Father says - - he dwells and lives and walks
On the inside - - of the flesh of me
And like a tent - - his fullness covers me
As a child I say - - my Father's in me
7. Having been made - - a child of faith
Of the faith of Jesus - - whose flesh I am
I impart out - - God's life to others
By my confession - - and the Holy Ghost
8. What I impart - - I may not understand
But by the Holy Ghost - - I obey his commands
In fact I ask - - my Father God
In the person Jesus - - to command me
9. Being now made - - his creative word in the flesh
He covers and speaks me - - into the life of others
To create in fire - - in the bodies of others
What he desires - - to make of them
10. God's purpose for my life - - is simple and plain
His living word - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
Has now become - - my blood flesh and breath
To create God's life - - in the life of others

11. I'm not my own - - I'm bought with a price
The redeeming blood - - of my Lord Jesus Christ
So now being - - God's word in the flesh
As a child I say - - thy will be done
12. You as a child - - coming together with me
Making your confession - - thy will be done
In me my Father - - do what you please
He strikes your body - - with his creative fire
13. The purpose of God - - for your life and body
Is so simple and plain - - for you to become
One with me - - one with Jesus
One with your Father - - created through me
14. You as a child - - I as a child
Come together in - - our faith and confession
Our Father covers - - us both with his fullness
15. Creating in you - - in your body and life
His good will - - His divine purpose
Making you - - your body and your life
Also his creative - - word of fire in your flesh

Rev. 19:11 - 16

Song: vs. 1. Having been delivered - - to our Father God
 Into His presence - - through Jesus Christ
 There are two works - - that must be done
 Before he seals us - - into the fire of His body

2. One of our family - - of the heavens
 Lets us know - - by the Holy Ghost
 The Apostle John - - God's family man
 Shows the two works - - that must be done

(Sing Rev. 14:1 - 5)

3. Having now escaped - - the corruption of the world
 By the fire of God - - to be purified
 Till no fleshly lusts - - remain in our bodies
 Till all our old ways - - are completely gone
4. Virgins through Christ - - no guile in our mouth
 None of our ways - - none of our words
 None of our flesh - - none of our feelings
 Only the flesh and - - the feelings of Christ
5. You cannot put - - new wine in old bottles
 For the new wine - - will burst the old bottles
 Then both the wine - - and the old bottles
 Will be wasted - - spilled on the ground
6. The old bottle being - - your old fleshly nature
 That covers and holds - - the life of Christ inside
 Your old desires - - your old way of life
 That continually resists - - the life of Christ
7. With the heavenly - - fire of His love
 The fire of the body - - of Jesus Christ
 That in suffering - - turned into fire of grace
 Now put inside - - the anointing in me
8. With the heavenly - - fire of his love
 By the Holy Ghost - - your body purify
 By grace and love - - I burn your old life
 That's been reserved - - for judgment fire
9. So that I - - yet not I but Christ
 May present you - - blameless and spotless
 Before God's throne - - of judgment fire
 And we may all - - have a full reward

10. Being not willing - - that any should perish
But that all - - may escape judgment
Our Lord Jesus - - gave his flesh and blood
To be burned into - - fire for you
11. In obedience to God - - by the Holy Ghost
I burn your body - - with the fire of grace
Destroying your old - - molding you anew
Bottle of a body - - to hold the new wine
12. You cannot put - - new wine in old bottles
For the new wine - - will burst the old bottles
So in obedience - - to my Father God
With his fire - - I create you a new bottle

Psalm 1
Psalm of the Finished Works of Jesus Christ #105

Page 1 of 2

(Impartation by the Spirit)
(Paul said we have ministries of impartation)

- Song: vs. 1 Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
 Filled with God's love - - for all the world
 Being not willing - - that any should perish
 Gave Himself - - a sacrifice for you
2. A man of sorrow - - acquainted with grief
 Every time in you - - He saw a need
 He gave Himself - - His body and life
 To our Father - - as your sacrifice
3. Three times on earth - - four times in heaven
 He gave Himself - - in our place
 Seen by John - - at the heavenly throne
 As the lamb - - with seven horns
4. Each time in - - earth and heaven
 That He gave Himself - - as a sacrifice
 He received - - one of God's spirits
 Seen as the lamb - - with seven eyes
5. As Jesus Christ - - finished each work
 Through His love - - suffering for you
 Then the Holy Ghost - - took possession
 Of each work - - as it was finished
6. That the Holy Ghost - - could impart each work
 Each finished work - - to other sons and daughters
 So that each work - - would be by grace
 Or a gift from God - - you receive by faith
7. God calls His ministers - - by the Holy Ghost
 Places the Holy Ghost - - anointing inside
 Makes them ministers - - to impart Jesus Christ
 By the Holy Ghost - - from the anointing inside
8. No more works - - of your flesh
 But receiving all - - by confession of faith
 That our Father's life - - through Jesus Christ
 No more your own works - - you receive by faith
9. There's not a law - - in heaven or earth
 That you can obey - - in your own efforts
 That will form in you - - the fullness of God
 Except what He chose - - His law of faith

(Rev. 5: 1-6)
(Sing Rev. 5: 1-14)

10. Each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
By the Holy Ghost - - now glorified
Hath been and now - - clothed upon you
In the person of Jesus - - now one with your Father

Demonstration:

Impart to each one by:

- (1) Stroking them with mantle and
- (2) Striking them in the anointing; in the chest seven times.

- Song: vs. 1. It is time for the raising - - of a baby child
A baby father - - created in New Jerusalem
It is time to teach him - - how to be dandled on the knees
Of the Mother Holy Ghost - - instead of being lashed
2. By the spirit of satan - - in condemnation and harshness
It is time to form - - this baby child
Into a father - - of the New Creation
Form him in the image - - of his Father God
3. It Is time to teach him - - to suck at the breast
Of the Mother Holy Ghost - - the milk of consolation
And the milk of the comforter - - ministry of grace
Instead of being beaten - - by satan's harshness
4. It is time for this baby - - father to know
The feeling of the cleansing - - blood of Jesus Christ
That does continually - - flow through his veins
And keeps him cleansed - - from all his old flesh
5. It is time for this baby - - father to know
The comforting feeling - - of the spirit of grace
That keeps him continually - - comforted and controlled
Until the power of the Holy Ghost - - fully in control
6. It is time for this baby - - father to know
The feeling of love - - of his Father God
By the Holy Ghost - - that keeps him melted
And all of his ministry - - bound together in love
7. The bond of perfection - - the love of God
Must bind up this ministry - - of this baby father
And must let him grow up - - in the love of God
Being always perfect - - to speak the words of his Father
8. It is time for the raising - - of a baby child
A baby father - - created in the New Jerusalem
It is time to teach him - - how to be dandled on the knees
Of the Mother Holy Ghost - - instead of being lashed by satan
9. By the spirit of satan - - in condemnation and harshness
It is time to form - - this baby child
Into a father - - of the New Creation
Form him in the image - - of his Father God
10. Do you see how a baby - - a baby father is raised
In the New Jerusalem - - he is raised by the Mother Holy Ghost
And the Father - - together
The spirit of life - - grace and love

(Slowly)

- Song: vs. 1. In the beginning - - Our Father created
All the earth - - and all life therein
In seven days - - the world He created
Then He rested - - letting the earth reproduce
2. Through Jesus Christ - - and His seven sufferings
God and His son - - has finished the work
Of His new creation - - in heaven and earth
And now they are resting - - as the Holy Ghost reproduces
3. Everything is finished - - Christ's works are done
Now He is resting - - one with our Father
Now is fulfilled - - the words of Isaiah
A child, Christ would become - - the Everlasting Father
4. Now the Holy Ghost - - has taken possession
Of each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
And has glorified - - and preserved each one
And has placed them - - in my anointing inside

Listen to Jesus speak in John 16:13-16 and I John 2: 27...Sing:

5. Howbeit when he - - the spirit of truth is come
He will guide you - - into all truth
For he shall not speak - - of himself
But whatsoever - - he shall hear
6. That shall he speak - - and he will show you
Things to come - - he shall glorify me
For he shall receive - - of mine
And shall show it - - unto you
7. All things that - - the Father hath are mine
Therefore said I - - that he shall take of mine
And shall show it - - unto you
A little while - - and you shall not see me
8. And again a little while - - and ye shall see me
Because I go - - to the Father
To become one - - with the Everlasting Father

I John 2:27

9. But the anointing - - which ye have received of Him
Abideth in you - - and you need not
That any man - - teach you
But as the same - - anointing teacheth you

10. Of all things - - and is truth
And is no lie - - and even as it
Hath taught you - - you shall abide in him
In that anointing - - by uttering from inside
11. Now the Holy Ghost - - has taken possession
Of each finished work - - of Jesus Christ
And has glorified - - and preserved each one
And has placed them - - in my anointing inside
12. So that I - - yet not I but my Father
Might impart each - - work of Christ to you
By my confession - - and the anointing inside
Of the Holy Ghost - - that continually abide
13. I have become - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
The creative word - - of my Father God
To be used - - to create in others
His living word - - Jesus Christ in their flesh
14. So that others - - in like manner
Might impart into - - the bodies of others
Jesus Christ - - pure blood, flesh and breath
And make them also - - Jesus Christ in their flesh
15. Jesus Christ's blood - - flesh and breath
That now hath become - - my blood, flesh and breath
Has turned into - - heavenly fire
That burns and creates - - in the bodies of others
16. As I release - - Jesus Christ out of me
And impart Him - - into your body and life
He burns out - - all satan and your flesh
And leave you also - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
17. Making you a member - - of His new creation
A son or a daughter - - of your Father's fire
So that you may - - impart out to others
Build God's new creation - - in all the earth
18. Our Father's purpose - - in mankind is so plain
Is with the fire - - of His creative word
To burn and destroy - - your old Adam flesh
And create you - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
19. As it was in - - the days of Noah
All flesh has come - - up before God
And He has judged it - - not fit to live
His sentence of death - - now burns in all flesh

20. Your Father God - - now gives you a chance
For your old flesh - - to be burned and destroyed
In His love's fire - - you receive by faith
Or be destroyed - - by His judgment fire
21. I now declare - - God's judgment upon you
I either burn - - and destroy you with His love
Or in obedience to my Father - - I mark you with death
And then burn you - - in His pit of fire
22. You'll either become - - His new creation
Or else you will burn - - in His judgment fire
All your old flesh - - and workings of satan
All the old creation burns - - in the second death

Rev. 20: 11-15, listen closely...Sing.

23. I received a commandment - - from my Father God
To destroy you - - one way or the other
To sacrifice you - - in His love and grace fire
Or sacrifice you - - in His judgment fire

Now listen to Rev. 19: 11-21...Sing.

24. Lest you don't know it - - in case you've not heard
The man-child of God - - spoken of in His word
Was made the father - - of the new creation
And given a commandment - - to destroy all flesh

In order that you receive knowledge of this revelation of Jesus Christ working through me and the other flesh of other people, let me sing you some of the scriptures. You just open your mind and your heart by simple faith and hear the word of the Lord and confess it because you've already believed every word that proceedeth forth out of the mouth of God. Just confess it right behind me so that you won't be trapped in not entering on in by faith to your place in God's new creation.

Isaiah 66: 5-16...Sing
Isaiah 42: 6-16...Sing

(Repeat vs. 18)

1. There is a work - - of a religious demon
That works in your mind - - and keeps you condemned
Satan working through religion - - has led you to believe
That you must understand - - in your carnal mind
2. All the bible - - and know all about God
Before you can have - - the fullness of God
Working in your body - - and working in your life
Satan lied to you - - deceived and trapped you
3. With an independent demon - - of fundamentalism
That makes you think - - your fullness of God
Depends upon bible knowledge - - with your carnal mind
Your fleshly mind - - that's an enemy of God
4. Listen to Jesus - - the way of life
Explain to you - - the way to God's fullness
If you receive a prophet - - in a prophets name
You shall in no wise - - lose your reward
5. If you receive - - the one that I send
Then you receive me - - and my Father
If you obey - - in simple faith
Even a little one - - that I place over you
6. Then you receive me - - and my Father
Because you obeyed - - me through a man
Obey those that - - have rule over you
They watch for your souls - - in the person of me

1. What am I Father - - who am I Lord
Listen to Jesus - - speak out of the scriptures
He that beliveth - - on me alive
My Father and I - - shall come and live
Live with you - - made alive in your body
Possess your body - - possess your flesh
2. You're a vessel - - of life in earth
Greater works - - than I do now
Is yours - - that you live in me
I in the Father - - and you in me
I inside of you - - and you in me
We all are one - - by the spirit you see
3. Know ye not - - spoke Paul the Apostle
Christ in him - - speaking to you
Jesus Christ - - himself alive
Lives in you - - except you be
Reprobate - - in your mind
And yield to satan - - that tells you you're still you
4. By grace through faith - - ye are saved
And made alive - - one with Jesus
And raised up - - seated in the heavenlies
In this world - - yet not of this world
You're Jesus Christ - - come in the flesh
By grace I have made - - you just like me
5. Hath been quickened - - made alive
Together with Jesus - - and flesh and blood
I now am - - him is me
Like Christ he made me - - his body in earth
By faith I receive - - now I'm him
My flesh does bare - - around his life
6. There is a spirit - - that works in your mind
It comes through man - - and a religious lie
Is the spirit - - of antichrist
That made you think - - in your mind
You're still you - - your old life
And makes you deny - - that you're Christ
7. Spirit of antichrist - - a religious lie
Of religious music - - defiles your mind
Creates an attitude - - a way of thinking
Keeps you trying - - to be like Jesus
But the way of faith - - is so simple
You just simply confess - - Jesus as you are I am

8. With your mouth - - you confess
Who you are - - by grace through faith
And the Holy Ghost - - slays your mind
It spoils the spirit - - of antichrist
Your mind is free - - you know who you are
Feel Jesus moving - - all in your body
9. What am I Father - - who am I Lord
Listen to Jesus - - speak out of the scriptures
He that beliveth - - on me alive
My Father and I - - shall come and live
Live with you - - and make our abode
Possess your body - - possess your flesh
10. You're a vessel - - of life in earth
Greater works - - than I do now
Is yours - - that you live in me
I in the Father - - you in me
I inside of you - - we all are one
Bound together - - by the Holy Ghost

Repeat vs. 9

11. He that denieth - - that Jesus is come
In your flesh - - is the spirit of antichrist
He that denieth - - that Jesus' blood flesh and breath
Moving in your body - - satan himself
He that beareth witness - - of Jesus alive
Inside your body - - is the Spirit of God
12. By grace through faith - - ye are saved
And made alive - - one with Jesus
And raised up - - seated in the heavenlies
In this world - - yet not of this world
You're Jesus Christ - - come in the flesh
You're the body of Jesus - - your flesh he has possessed

(Exhort: religious blindness on your mind. Our Father had Bro. Pruett to lead us by faith into escaping His burning judgment.)

“Some save with fear, snatching them out of the fire. Hardened by religion, many or most will come this way.”

- Song: vs. 1. Our Father has declared - - the whole world under judgment
His judgment fire - - is burning in all flesh
Every person you see - - is a burning tree
The judgment of God - - is flaming in their flesh
2. Listen to your Father - - speaking through Isaiah
So you'll understand - - His burning of all flesh
So that you may - - in simple faith
Accept His living water - - that quenches the burning fire

(Isaiah 33:10-14...Sing)

3. Our Father God - - a devouring fire
Hath clothed Himself - - upon the whole earth
The consuming fire - - of His divine body
Has caused a burning - - of judgment in all flesh
4. There is only one place - - of safety from the fire
Only one place - - the fire can be quenched
It is in the body - - of our Lord Jesus Christ
Who sits on the throne - - in the New Jerusalem

(To verse 13)

5. He offers His body - - of living water
To quench the burning - - of God's fire in your flesh
So that whosoever - - will may come
And be baptized into - - the water of His body
6. Washing out of you - - the old waters of your flesh
And washing into you - - His living heavenly waters
And washing into you - - His blood and breath
And making you - - Jesus Christ in your flesh
7. Listen to Jesus - - speaking through John
And telling you the way - - to escape burning judgment
So that you may - - by grace through faith
Take your place - - in the waters of His body
8. At that day - - you shall know
That I'm in the Father - - and you're in me
And I inside you - - we all are one
Clothed upon - - and one with our Father

John 14:20

9. In case you don't believe - - listen again
To your Father God - - speaking through Jude
Some save with fear - - snatching them out of the fire
Hating the burning garment - - of their flesh
10. The time of longsuffering - - of God ended
When our Father had Bro. Pruett - - to strike the sea of blood
With the resurrection - - fire of Jesus Christ
And set off a burning - - in all flesh
11. All flesh is burning - - one way or the other
Either burning in fire - - of His wrath and judgment
Or else is burning - - in His love and grace fire
Either way it is - - the end of all flesh
12. You have a choice - - you may now choose
Which way you want - - your flesh to be destroyed
Either by accepting - - His love fire in faith
Or if His love rejected - - into the fiery lake
Rev. 20:11-15 (Sing)
13. To completely escape - - God's burning judgment
And have a full life on earth - - and a full reward
There are three works - - of God's grace and love
That you must receive - - in simple faith
14. The first work - - that you must receive
Is to be baptized - - into the heavenly water
Of the blood and flesh - - of the body of Christ
Washes out your burning flesh - - washes in the flesh of Christ
15. Washes out your burning blood - - washes in the blood of Christ
At the same time losing - - your natural breath by faith
And receiving Christ's breath - - by the Seven Spirits
Then you have Christ's heavenly - - blood flesh and breath
16. To prevent you - - from being trapped again
Into your old life - - of burning and judgment
God offers to you - - the living body of Jesus
To regenerate you - - into the likeness of Christ
17. Then our Father commands - - you be delivered to him
As sons and daughters - - being led by Christ
Becoming virgins through Christ - - no guile in your mouth
You receive your Fathers name - - written in your forehead

(Rev. 14: 1-5...Sing)

Demonstration:

Either: (1) Baptize on back into waters of body of Jesus and fanning with seven spirits
or
(2) Baptize on face into ministry, fanning with seven spirits
or
(3) Stripe with mantle and deliver as a sacrifice to our Father

(Study other tapes until methods are perfected)

- Song: vs. 1. This is the day - - you're living in the time
Of your Fathers vengeance - - upon the world
Your Father God - - a consuming fire
Now consuming all flesh - - and satan with fire
2. This is the day - - of which God spoke
When he would pounce - - upon his enemies
And utterly destroy them - - with his judgment fire
And cleanse the earth - - of all flesh and satan
3. Jesus Christ - - God's creative word
Has now come - - in the flesh of man
And now has turned - - into heavenly fire
That destroys all flesh - - and works of satan
4. In the bodies - - soul and life of men
And creates in them - - Jesus in their flesh
Leaving them with - - his blood flesh and breath
So that they may - - create Jesus in others

- Song: vs. 1. You don't have to pretend - - that your old life is gone
 The fire of God - - hath destroyed it
 All you need to do - - is make your confession
 Utter in the spirit - - from the anointing inside
2. Your old life is gone - - God hath declared it
 The former things - - are all passed away
 Behold he hath made - - all things new
 He hath made you - - Jesus in the flesh
3. You don't have to try - - to believe this has happened
 You have the faith of - - Jesus Christ inside
 That does always believe - - every word of God
 So make your confession - - out of your mouth
4. Then the Holy Ghost - - that answers your confession
 Forms in you - - what you confessed
 In this way - - you grow in grace and knowledge
 To live the life of Christ - - you already have
5. The antichrist spirit - - of religious satan
 Has turned God's people - - into pretenders
 They try and try - - to believe God's word
 Deceived by preachers - - of religious satan
6. You hear the false prophets cry - - even on the radio
 Lay your hand on the radio - - and believe God
 Deceiving you into thinking - - to try to make an effort
 Instead of confessing - - from the anointing inside
7. The reason they try - - to get you to believe God
 Because the word they speak unto you - - they bring death
 But the words I speak to you - - are spirit and life
 That bears witness - - with your anointing inside
8. From that witness - - of your anointing inside
 Open your mouth and - - confess after me
 And the Holy Ghost inside - - will take your confession
 Sending shivers of life - - all through your body
9. Don't anymore - - let me hear you say
 That I'm just gonna - - believe God
 When a circumstance - - or a situation
 Or sickness - - buffets your life
10. This kind of statement - - cometh from satan
 That has deceived - - your carnal mind
 Into thinking - - that you must try to believe God
 When you already believe - - with your faith of Christ

11. When a circumstance - - or a situation
Or pain or disease - - buffets your life
I want to hear - - out of your mouth
A confession of life - - it all hath been done
12. You shall live - - by every word of your Father
Every promise that he - - hath given you
Because every word - - and every promise of God
Hath become a living part - - of Christ in the your flesh
13. Casting down imaginations - - and every high thing
That exalts itself - - against the knowledge of God
In your mind and heart - - is the battleground
Where satan wars - - against Christ in your flesh
14. Trying to deceive - - you back into bondage
To your old - - religious life
To get you to try - - to believe your loving Father
That hath made you - - Jesus Christ in your flesh
15. The great God of Heaven - - Creator of the Universe
Does now dwell and live - - in your flesh
He hath made you - - into his image
By giving you - - his blood flesh and breath
16. At that day - - I shall dwell in them
I shall live and walk - - inside them
I shall be their God - - they shall be my people
My fullness like a tent - - does cover them
17. So now your confession - - to your Father God
Shall be in - - spirit and truth
My Father God - - in the person of Jesus
I confess that your life - - hath possessed me
18. You have swallowed me - - into your fullness
My flesh you're swallowed - - into your divine flesh
My blood and my breath - - you have swallowed
You've made yourself - - my God in my flesh
19. Let this mind - - be also in you
Which was in Christ Jesus - - God's son
Who being in the flesh - - in the form of God
Though it not robbery - - to be equal with God
20. The yoke that's so easy - - the burden that's so light
Jesus Christ has - - finished it all
In his love suffering - - in earth and heaven
He's become fully one - - with our Father God

21. Now the Holy Ghost - - gives his fullness to you
You simply receive - - by your confession of faith
And the Holy Ghost - - forms his life in your flesh
Making you fully one - - with your Father God

22. Now is fulfilled - - the promise of our Father
To live dwell and walk - - in the flesh
Now is fulfilled - - the purpose of our Father
To make you into - - his image and likeness

23. There is a way - - that seemeth right unto man
To try and try to be - - like unto God
But the way - - of the life of Jesus Christ
Is to confess in faith - - it hath been done

24. Your life on earth - - lived in oneness with God
Though you be a king - - with power over all
Is also to be - - a priest serving all
Imparting out to others - - the life of your Father

Demonstration:

Read John 14:20 and use two people one as the Father and one as Jesus. Put each person inside them

(Eph. 5:18-19)

- Song: vs.1. It is time for all - - to learn a secret
 Of how to let - - the life of God flow
 Continually - - in your body and life
 Keeping you continually - - filled with the spirit
2. Listen to Paul - - our Father through him
 Give you knowledge - - for your daily life
 To be lived - - in the fullness of God
 In your new nature - - of Christ in your flesh
3. Speaking to yourself - - in psalms and hymns
 And spiritual songs - - singing and making melody
 In your heart - - unto the Lord
 Leaves no room - - for satan and flesh
4. Keeps you continually - - flowing in the spirit
 Keeps your new mind - - of Christ alive
 In the spirit of - - revelation and understanding
 Fully one with - - your anointing inside
5. The early church - - now your heavenly family
 Used to sing - - in tongues of the spirit
 As they read - - the scriptures they had
 While the spirit - - was bubbling inside
6. In this way - - they grew in grace
 Of the spirit - - from their anointing inside
 And they also grew - - in knowledge and understanding
 Of what they were - - and what God had made them
7. In this way - - they mortified
 And put out of use - - satan and their old flesh
 That had darkened - - their mind and life
 And Christ came forth - - in their body and life
8. Thus being led - - by the spirit of God
 They became full grown - - into their new life
 And entered quickly - - into their new life
 That had been given - - by Jesus in their flesh
9. Thus being led - - by the spirit of God
 Inside of them - - take full control
 Escaping the knowledge - - of men and satan
 That continually tried - - to build in their mind

10. Coming at rest - - in the spirit inside
The unction from God - - that knoweth all things
They could live - - their life in this world
Being in this world - - but not of this world

Demonstrate: by singing I John, or II or III John or John 1-5 chap., or 6-10 or 11-15

etc.

Testimony – with your needs and lack of growth – Bro Pruett – gave himself as a sacrifice for you. Get ready for the greatest outpouring of love you ever had.

- Song: vs.
1. And I looked and lo - - a Lamb stood
On Mt. Zion - - and with Him
An hundred and - - forty and four thousand
With His Father's name - - written in their foreheads
 2. Everyone knows - - who the Lamb was
It was Jesus Christ - - the Son of God
Standing on Mt. Zion - - or in the fullness of God
The fullness of God's kingdom - - in earth and heaven
 3. It is now time - - for you to understand
Why Jesus was revealed - - as a Lamb
It was to show you - - the way He attained
To the pinnacle of God's - - kingdom on Mt. Zion
 4. Three times on earth - - four times in heaven
He gave Himself - - to our Father
As a sacrifice - - for the needs of others
Unto death crying - - thy will be done
 5. Jesus Christ - - God's creature of grace
Gave Himself as a - - sacrifice in your place
In pain and sorrow - - grief, torment and fire
He gave Himself - - that you might live in love
 6. A man of sorrows - - acquainted with grief
Every time in you - - He saw a need
He gave Himself - - as your sacrifice
Sacrificing Himself - - was His way of life
 7. Jesus taught the way - - to lose your old life
As a sacrifice of love - - to your Father God
If any man - - will be like me
Let him deny himself - - and his old life by faith
 8. And take up his cross - - daily and follow me
Into the fullness - - of my Father with me
Jesus gave Himself - - in pain and woe
That you might give yourself - - as a sacrifice of love
 9. Now Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
You're no more you - - but you're Jesus in the flesh
His way of life - - has become your life
It's time to give - - yourself as a sacrifice

10. It's time for you - - daily and continually
Each time you feel - - or see a need
In your own life - - or in the lives of others
To, by faith, give - - yourself as a sacrifice
11. It's time for you - - to come at rest
And to realize - - you can't make yourself
Into what's pleasing - - for your Father God
It's time for you to give - - yourself as a sacrifice
12. You are like clay - - in the potter's hand
Your Father the potter - - you as the clay
If your Father makes you - - into what's pleasing to Him
There's nothing left in you - - for Him to judge and destroy
13. Oh, I know your problem - - it came through religion
A lie of satan - - that gave you a false way
To deny yourself - - and take up your cross
Satan made the burden heavy - - and the yoke so hard
14. But Jesus Christ - - suffered in your place
So that you could - - give yourself by faith
To your Father - - as a love sacrifice
As you by faith - - give yourself a sacrifice
15. As you give - - your body and your life
By faith to your Father - - as a sacrifice
You'll feel the Holy Ghost - - gently cover you
And bear witness - - inside of you
16. The yoke that's easy - - the burden that's light
I offer once more - - to each of you
Let's come together - - to our Father God
And give yourself - - as a love sacrifice
17. Learn this lesson - - and learn it well
You're gonna be - - your body and life
A sacrifice - - one way or another
Either to your Father - - or to the world and satan
18. Know ye not - - to whom you yield your life
You become their servants - - and their sacrifice
If you yield in faith - - to your Father God
You become His - - sacrifice of love
19. But if you yield - - to your own desires
Through the feelings - - of your flesh
You become - - a sacrifice of satan
He wastes your life - - in the ways of the world

20. My Father God - - in the name of Jesus
In the person of Christ - - Jesus in my flesh
I give myself - - my body and life
To you now - - as a sacrifice

21. Take me now - - my body and life
Do with me - - what you please
Make out of me - - what's pleasing to you
By faith in you Father - - it hath been done

Use demonstrations as on Jacob's Well 4.

The commandment of my Father, through mothers, to teach you each day to give yourself as a sacrifice by:

1. Striping you with the love fire of the Holy Ghost
2. Agreeing together with you and giving yourself as a love sacrifice.

- Song: vs. 1. The way of the Father - - through Jesus Christ
Was to impart - - his life to others
Using the body - - of our Lord Jesus Christ
Our Father transferred - - his life to others
2. The body of Jesus - - of flesh and blood
Made in all points - - like unto you
Was a body - - a channel in earth
To transfer - - God's life to others
3. By the power - - of the Holy Ghost
Jesus Christ - - transferred to others
The love of God - - in healing virtue
That clothed upon - - saturated the body of others
4. By the power - - of the Holy Ghost
Jesus Christ - - transferred to others
The love of God - - in miracle power
That clothed upon - - saturated the body of others

Acts 10:38

5. That clothed upon - - saturated the body of others
Every time - - that Jesus Christ
Met a need - - in someone's life
There was imparted - - out of his body
Out of His hands - - out of His eyes
6. The love of God - - to everyone
Regardless of the need - - Regardless of the person
Jesus Christ - - transferred to others
The love of God - - that met every need
7. It was with this love - - that there was imparted
Into the body - - of Lazarus
The miracle power - - of the Father God
That created in Lazarus - - and saturated his body
But it came through the love - - imparted by Jesus
Imparted by Jesus - - in groans and cryings
8. Jesus Christ - - by the Holy Ghost
Imparted to others - - the love of God
That met their need - - in miracle power
Clothed upon them - - saturated their body
9. By the power - - of the Holy Ghost
Jesus Christ - - transferred to others
The love of God - - that delivered their mind
From the demonic forces - - of religious satan

10. He healed many - - possessed with devils
Because he imparted - - the love of God
For the love of God - - is the bond of perfection
That unites every work - - of the Holy Ghost
11. By the power - - of the Holy Ghost
Jesus Christ - - transferred to others
The love of God - - that met every need
Of every person - - that came to him
12. There were people - - from all walks of life
Drunkards and fisherman - - harlots and the like
But Jesus Christ - - always imparted
The love of God - - to everyone
13. Regardless of what - - they were
Before he came - - He blamed them not
But he channeled the love - - of the Father God
Out from His body - - and met their need
14. For every time - - that Jesus looked
At a person - - around him
He looked with the love - - of the Father God
That was clothed upon him - - by the power of the Holy Ghost
15. Then He sought for a way - - to release the love
Into their body - - and into their life
Many times - - it was by touching
And many times - - it was by looking
16. And many times - - it was with healing
Often times - - in miracle power
And other times - - it was by dominion power
That delivered their mind - - that delivered their mind
17. But the power always - - was imparted to them
Through the love of God - - that met their needs
So when Jesus looked - - at anyone
He imparted that love - - that perfect love
18. Even when drunks - - came before him
At a feast - - a party in that day
As he looked at those drunks - - what could he see
Only people - - with a need
19. And the love of God - - flowed out of Him
Flowed with his voice - - into wine bottles
And it created - - the finest wine

The love of God - - had met that need

20. The love of God - - is the way
To impart - - to every person
For every person - - has a different need
But the love of God - - can feel them all

(John 14:20)

21. Jesus Christ - - hath been glorified
And he hath been clothed - - down upon you
He hath been made - - one with the Father
Who hath been clothed - - down upon you
22. So that the same love - - and love even greater
Is now clothed - - down upon you
For in Jesus Christ - - is gathered
The fullness of God - - down through the ages
23. All the ministries - - of Abel through Pruett
All the Apostles - - Paul and John
Hath been clothed - - down upon you
The love of God - - that was revealed in them
24. Now you are made - - an imparter
Of the fullness of God - - in the natural world
You don't have to figure - - or think in your mind
Or even try - - to do anything
25. But just confess - - my Father God
I hath been clothed - - upon with Jesus
And your fullness - - your fullness of love
And I impart it out - - into the life of this person
26. If he has a sickness - - then love hath healed him
If he needs a miracle - - the love hath created
If he needs - - mind-delivering power
That love hath created - - and delivered his mind
27. So that any need - - in any person
Any person you see - - any person you meet
Look at them - - with the gentle love of God
And you will feel arise - - in your anointing
28. Then release it out - - and utter in the Holy Spirit
And impart it - - with a touch or some words
Or even a look - - or maybe a smile
Some type expression - - on your face

29. But it comes - - by the love of God
Without you trying - - and without you even knowing
You not knowing what - - exactly you're doing
But you feel that love - - flowing to them
30. So right now - - in childlike faith
I draw this person - - under my tent of love
That hath clothed - - down upon me
And I impart out - - the love of God
- 31 To flow in his life - - and in his body
And meet every need - - in his soul and his mind
It hath been done - - need hath been supplied
By the impartation - - of the love of God

10. Burning out of you - - all hindrances of satan
Teaching you to receive - - a continual quickening
Of the love fire - - by the Holy Ghost
That keeps you a pure - - sacrifice of love
11. Keeps you continually - - quickening and living
The life of Jesus - - who has come in your flesh
Keeps you from - - being lashed and controlled
By satan working - - in your old Adam flesh
12. Keeps your old flesh - - gutted and destroyed
So that Christ - - who's now your flesh
Might continually live - - and control your life
You are now - - Jesus in the flesh
13. You've been delivered - - into the beginning
Into your Father - - from where Jesus came
You're now a child - - a child of fire
And I shall raise you - - with heavenly fire
14. Nothing can stand - - against God's fire
Nothing can live - - in the fire of God
Except Jesus Christ - - whose flesh you are
All other things - - hath been destroyed
15. In obedience to my Father - - I must deliver you
Before His throne - - of judgment and fire
As a full grown - - son or daughter
Without spot or blemish - - all burned with fire

Instructions: Walk through group gutting with mantle.

- Song: vs. 1. The poison grapes - - the grapes of wrath
 Has covered the whole earth
 The vine of satan - - of religious satan
 Has filled the whole earth
2. Good and evil - - as we preached
 The good and evil tree
 Produced the vine of - - satan's religion
 All over the earth
3. And the grapes - - of wrath are plentiful
 Covering the whole land
 Now the wrath - - of God has come
 And the winepress of wrath in His hand
4. The age of grace - - is now upon us
 And comes His heavenly fire
 Turning our blood - - our body, our breath
 Into His heavenly fire
5. Every living - - thing hath died
 In my body my mind and my soul
 Now He made me - - a minister of His
 A flaming, flaming fire
6. Fire in my hands - - fire in my eyes
 His words of fire in my mouth
 Even on - - feet of fire
 I walk upon the earth
7. Fire of love - - the body of obedience
 For He put it in their heart
 Fire of wrath - - and destruction
 For the enemies of God
8. Fire of wrath- - and the fire of love
 Have all mixed together
 Grace fire - - of His love
 For all His obedient people

1. Prophecy - - love healing through my hands
Declaring by faith - - hath been healed
Letting healing - - flow out and cloth upon
And saturate - - all of your body
2. I now prophecy out of my spirit - - from inside
And magnify His life - - and His works in by body
And magnify His love - - and works of my body

Repeat vs. 1

Song: vs. 1. There's a day appointed - - when the dead shall rise
 And stand before God - - there to be judged
 For their life's work - - The deeds done in their body
 At the great white throne - - their judged by fire

(Sing Rev. 20: 11-15)

2. It is appointed - - unto man once to die
 And then to be judged - - and to be rewarded
 For their faith obedience - - with eternal rewards
 Or to have life's work destroyed - - by fire
3. Once our Father - - sets you in His Family
 Brings you to His Kingdom - - sets you in His order
 Then He demands of you - - stand thou now faithful
 Be ye steadfast - - unmovable in faith
4. All things I have given you - - through Jesus Christ
 To possess the earth - - so that we all may rejoice
 In heaven and earth - - so that we all may
 Possess rule and reign - - as one Family
5. Behold I give unto you - - power over all
 The power of the enemy - - to tread upon
 Serpents and scorpions - - tread down satan
 Destroy him in earth - - as I destroyed him from heaven
6. All the hosts of heaven - - angels of fire and power
 All now at your command - - as one of my family
 I have made you - - through Jesus Christ
 Kings and priests unto me - - and your Father God
7. No weapon formed against you - - shall prosper
 Every tongue that speaks against you - - shall be destroyed
 As you live in love - - in obedience to me
 The Lord of Hosts fights your battles - - fights one with thee
8. Having now escaped - - the lusts corruption of the world
 Through regeneration of Christ - - and the renewing of the spirit
 Your heart now being pure - - by faith purified
 All your desires of life - - now are mine
9. So that anything - - to which you place your hand
 Shall prosper and grow - - as in my name you command
 All things that hinder you - - of the world or satan
 By the word of your mouth - - to be cast down

10. Beloved I wish for you - - that you may prosper
And be in health - - as your soul does prosper
Is the love desire - - of your Father God
As revealed through John - - for your daily life
11. Look now around you - - see the things that you need
For your prosperity - - of your spiritual life
And for your ministry - - and for your natural life
On earth and daily - - and require them of me
12. By your confession - - of faith with your mouth
Confess unto me - - Father hath been given
In the name of Jesus - - in the person of Christ
I now receive - - this need you've supplied

- Song: vs. 1. The fullness of God - - and all the heavens
 Now dwelleth in - - the body of Jesus
 By his sufferings - - and his obedience
 He inherited all things - - of our Father God
2. The fullness of - - the Godhead bodily
 Now dwelleth in - - my Lord Jesus Christ
 And by the grace gifts - - of the Love of God
 And by the Holy Ghost inside - - Jesus has come in my flesh
3. Everything that is - - now dwelling in heaven
 Has been possessed - - by Jesus Christ
 Has become part - - of him bodily
 So now by grace - - he has given all to me
4. Clothed upon me - - and imparted inside
 By the Holy Ghost - - anointing that abides
 I by my confession - - in simple faith
 Impart Christ through my body - - out to others

(Child revealing of 21st Chapter of Book of Revelation)

- Song: vs. 1. I saw a new heaven - - and a new earth
And there was no more - - division between
The new earth - - was made like heaven
With the fire of God - - burning all in it
2. With the air moving - - with the Holy Ghost
So that the people - - could breathe in the spirit
Even the ground - - of the new earth
Was saturated with - - resurrection power
3. So that all people - - in the earth
Were continually covered - - with resurrection power
And the fire of God - - was continually burning
All flesh was on fire - - in the whole earth
4. And I saw the wicked - - people of satan
Burning like trees - - as they walked around
But I saw the obedient - - burning in love
All flesh was on fire - - in the whole earth
5. And I saw the heavenly - - bride of Christ
The New Jerusalem - - sent down from heaven
With the glory and grace - - of God shining
The only place of safety - - from the judgment burning
6. And I saw God Himself - - clothe upon the city
And say behold - - my tent is with men
Now I dwell and live - - and walk in them
These are my people - - I am their God
7. And saw all outside - - of the New Jerusalem
The judgment of God - - all being fulfilled
Upon all the people - - of the old world
8. And I saw the nations - - of the whole world
Turn into fire - - as they burned in judgment
Fulfilling God's word - - that all the nations
That forget God - - are turned into hell
9. The sea of blood - - mixed with the pure water
Of all the dead - - down through the ages
Was struck with fire - - from the heavenly altar
And turned into - - fire and brimstone

10. Starvation and sickness - - plagues and such
Wars and rebellions - - the human sea boiling
Every man's hand - - was against his brother
As satan raged - - all were consumed in fire
11. The air of the earth - - was also on fire
As the judgment fire - - of the Holy Ghost
Struck like lightening - - all over the earth
Consuming all - - like Sodom and Gomorrah
12. Inside the city - - under the tent of God
Was peace and safety - - from the flood of fire
And the gates of the city - - were wide open
Bidding whosoever would - - come in from the fire
13. And I saw the people - - of God's heavenly family
Clothed upon with - - God's suit of armor
Go in and out of - - the heavenly city
Bring in others - - under the tent of God
14. And I saw the people - - both great and small
Rich and poor - - bond and free
Cry for the rocks - - to fall on them
To hide them from - - the wrath of the Lamb
15. Maybe you don't believe it - - it all is true
The day of wrath - - and the vengeance of God
Is upon the world - - Babylon has fallen
All the world systems - - of religion and war
16. And I heard a voice cry - - from my spirit inside
Come out from among them - - you people of God
Be not any more - - partakers of their evil
Escape into - - the tabernacle of God
17. Say not to yourself - - that day will come
For the day of God's wrath - - is already upon us
Every person you see - - is a burning tree
As God's judgment fire - - burns in their flesh
18. The judgment throne - - of God is now set
The books of each life - - are now opened
The deeds of all - - done in this life
Are now revealed - - at the judgment throne

(Rev, 20:...)

19. And the voice spoke again - - from my spirit inside
I am now revealed - - as the Creator God
That created all things - - with my word
So now all things - - that I didn't create

22. I now destroy - - with heavenly fire
So that all things - - of my new creation
May come forth - - in all the earth
And turn the old earth - - into my new earth

Sing: Rev. 14:6 and 7 - - (Creator God) (Discuss)

- Song: vs. 1. Worship Him that - - created heaven and earth
 And all the things - - contained therein
 Created them all - - with His word
 Carried by the power - - of the Holy Ghost
2. Our Father God - - is now revealed
 As the creator - - of all things
 And the plan - - for His new creation
 Is now revealed - - unto men
3. Jesus Christ - - Our Father's word
 God's creative word - - in the flesh
 Is now revealed - - in your flesh
 You have become - - Jesus in the flesh
4. Inside of you - - the Holy Ghost abides
 Continually as - - the anointing inside
 To provide power - - to release God's word
 Release Jesus Christ - - out of your flesh
5. Out of your flesh - - into the flesh of others
 To also make them - - Jesus in their flesh
 Jesus Christ - - whose flesh you are
 Also has now - - turned into fire
6. So that when you - - impart Him to others
 The fiery word - - burns out of others
 All their old flesh - - and works of satan
 And leaves them pure - - as Jesus in their flesh
7. God has called us - - from the least to the greatest
 To be ministers - - of impartation
 So that whatever - - He has made us
 We can impart - - it out to others
8. Obeying the command - - of our Father God
 Spoken through Jesus - - a command of Grace
 Freely you've received - - now freely give
 Impart Jesus the word - - out to others
9. There are many ways - - you may impart
 Jesus Christ - - into the life of others
 By teaching and preaching - - and the laying on of hands
 But our Father - - in His wisdom

10. Knows that these ways - - have been perverted
By religious man - - led by satan
So He leads us - - in His chosen way
To impart to others - - out of our whole body
11. Many of you - - coming out of religion
Have been trapped - - into striving and trying
To preach and teach - - with a multitude of words
So our Father chose - - power demonstration
12. So that you yourself - - may be free of satan
And not pollute - - the lives of others
As you release Jesus - - in fire to others
You also in fire - - cleanse your own life
13. Now Jesus Christ - - has come in your flesh
You're no more you - - I'm no more I
Our Father God - - by His grace and love
Has made us - - Jesus in the flesh
14. Now in obedience - - to my Father God
I now release - - and impart out to you
Jesus Christ - - God's word of fire
By my confession - - and uttering in the Spirit

Rev. 14: 6 and 7. And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred and tongue and people.

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.
(In obedience to my Father, I'm gonna take one or two people and make an imparter of Jesus, the creative word out of them, then let them impart and create in others.)

- Song: vs. 1. Oh Mother of Israel - - the Holy Ghost
Clothed upon - - with the sun and moon
With the twelve stars - - of Israel's twelve tribes
Having the finished works - - of Christ to impart
2. You travailed in birth - - for many long years
Suffered in the flesh - - of disobedient man
As they continually gave - - themselves to religion
You suffering with them - - as satan beat their flesh
3. Each revival - - and moving of the spirit
Down through the years - - was devoured by satan
As the chosen men - - and the chosen woman
In whom you were working - - were deceived by satan
4. And built an image - - to the beast church
Satan as God - - bringing them in bondage
To the knowledge - - of good and evil
As a faithful mother - - you suffered in them
5. Oh Mother of Heaven - - the Holy Ghost
The eternal spirit - - of my Father God
You've lived in the wilderness - - the dry flesh of man
For many long years - - travelling in birth
6. Until you revealed - - in the flesh of a man
The finished works - - of Jesus Christ
And all his body - - his heavenly bride
Then you birthed in earth - - the manchild
7. The manchild of God - - Jesus in the flesh
Of a sinful man - - of the old Adam race
That by faith accepted - - the Spirit of Grace
As you cut away - - his old Adam flesh
8. Making him - - one with his Father
Delivering him - - into the beginning
Into the fire - - of the body of God
Which is love and grace - - Jesus' flesh of fire
9. Making his flesh - - the fiery flesh of Jesus
God's creative word - - of fiery flesh
So that you - - could use him
To deliver to God - - other sons and daughters
10. Building the family - - of God in the earth
Sons and daughters - - mothers and fathers
God's new creation - - in the earth
Making them all - - God in the flesh

11. The manchild - - brought forth in the earth
Is the product - - of the heavenly bride
The bride of Christ - - all of the prophets and psalmists
That Jesus gathered - - into his heavenly body
12. And they inherited - - the fullness of God
As the heavenly body - - of Jesus Christ
In whom dwelleth - - the fullness of the Godhead
The fullness of the heavens - - and of our Father God
13. Then as the bride - - or the heavenly Jerusalem
They must produce - - children in the earth
To fulfill all - - the promises of God
To bring forth - - his kingdom in earth
14. For this purpose - - the Holy Ghost
Clothed upon me - - a man of sin
With the seed of Christ - - living within
And begin to cut - - away my old flesh
15. And bring forth - - Jesus Christ in my flesh
Fulfilling the scripture - - as spoken by God
That in that day - - a man shall be
With a child - - travailing in birth
16. As Jesus Christ - - came forth in my flesh
The Holy Ghost - - required of me
To impart to others - - the things I received
Following the order - - of the grace of God
17. In this way - - Christ could come forth
Out of all flesh - - of the old Adam man
And take possession - - of each person
And make them also - - a manchild of God
18. Maybe you think - - I'm exalting myself
But my old self - - hath been destroyed
By the finished works - - of Jesus Christ
My old self being dead - - has nothing to exalt
19. Now Jesus Christ - - who is one with my Father
Hath made me - - also one with my Father
Fulfilling the agreement - - between Jesus and the Father
Let us make man - - in our likeness and image
20. You are also - - Jesus Christ in the flesh
You are also - - in the image of God
The reason I know - - is that I in obedience
Imparted these things - - unto you all

21. Knowing this truth - - that when you were saved
Jesus Christ - - came in your flesh
And the fullness of God - - was given you
So that you could - - possess it by faith
22. It's been a long journey - - lot's of words and demonstrations
But I in obedience - - had to cut away your flesh
Your old life - - of satan and religion
So that Jesus Christ - - could be exposed in your flesh
23. Maybe you think - - I didn't do it just right
You're not my judge - - I judge not myself
It is my Father - - God that justified
Who are you to judge - - the elect of God
24. Now as members - - of the heavenly family
Even though we - - still live in this world
Being in this world - - but not of this world
We are the children - - of the bride of Christ
25. As the children - - of his heavenly family
As the children - - of his heavenly bride
We are also - - by the grace of God
His bride and family - - in the earth
26. The Apostle Paul - - God speaking through him
Made this mystery - - so very plain
The purpose of Jesus - - was to gather together
And make one family - - in heaven and earth
27. It was time for you to know - - from where you came
As children of God - - and I'll not tell you
You were dug out of the ground - - by a mama cat
Or that a stork - - delivered you
28. I'm telling you - - in plainness of speech
You're the children of - - the heavenly bride
You're the children of - - the manchild
Having been birthed - - through Jesus Christ
29. Jesus Christ - - the second Adam
Has gathered his wife - - into the heavenly Eden
Has taken into - - his own body
And regenerated children - - inside of himself

Chorus: Oh the Council of Heaven - - of righteous heavenly souls
 Headed by our Lord Jesus - - does watch over my soul
 By the voice of my Father - - in judgment they sit
 All the creation - - to their voice must submit
 When the voice of my Father - - in thunder and lightning does roll
 They stir in obedience - - this group of righteous souls
 And the angels of heaven - - in fire glory does obey
 And the wicked perish - - from heaven with fire slayed

Song: vs. 1. As spoken by Daniel - - in days of old
 At the changing of the creation - - they watch o'er my soul
 All acts of the wicked - - against my ministry
 Is answered with fire - - as the angels protect me

2. Oh judgment is committed - - to the Council of Heaven
 Leaving my ministry - - in grace to deliver
 When I weep to my Father - - and ask in peace
 All things to me are given - - as I obey in my place

3. When deadness in my mind - - does hinder my soul
 Then the harps of David - - does over me roll
 And I rise in glory - - renewed in life
 And rest from my deadness - - in my ministry of Christ

4. When they reject you in a city - - shake the dust off your feet
 Were the instructions of our Jesus - - in a state of grace
 Now the face of our Jesus - - with wrath does shine
 When rejected in a city - - now the wrath of the lamb

5. When the rebellion of a brother - - division does cause
 Before the counsel - - he shall be brought
 And down before him - - the council eats and drinks
 With love to repentance - - or with fire they drink

6. When great men of the earth - - or small or poor
 Do rise in rejection - - of the gospel of love
 Then the Heavenly Council - - in judgment does sit
 And the fire of destruction - - by angels are sent

7. No rocks to hide them - - the mountains flee away
 As the judgment of our Father - - shines of Jesus' face
 Down to fire and destruction - - from earth they are erased
 And the earth is cleansed - - for the age of grace

8. All glory to our Father - - all glory to his son
 That does rise in judgment - - the battle hath been won
 Leaves me free to build - - in the power of his love
 Earthly streams of living water - - with the peace of a dove

9. All the waste places - - with Eden shall be built
All the desert places - - living water shall flow
The world of a desert - - shall bloom like a rose
And the knowledge of our Jesus - - all the earth shall know
10. Well spoken by the prophets - - who in council now stand
The waters of heaven - - shall water the land
And the thirsty of God's people - - at Jacob's well shall drink
And the waste places restored - - in our Father's plan

Parable of the Sower

Now, in order to release you from an old religious spirit that's taken the Bible one of the parables of Jesus and trapped you into letting the word be a letter knowledge in your mind and getting you to strive and strive after that letter knowledge, building up your carnal mind with letter knowledge. In order to release you and destroy that anti-Christ spirit in you, I wanna give you this song and a revelation of Jesus Christ, yet not I, but my Father's giving it to you through me.

Matthew, the 13th chapter. The Parable of the Sower.

1. And He spake many things - - unto them
In parables - - saying unto them
Behold a sower - - went forth to sow
And when he sowed - - some seeds fell
2. By the wayside - - and the fowls came
And devoured them up - - some fell upon stony places
Where they had not - - much earth
And forthwith when they sprung up - - because they had no deepness
3. Of earth - - and when the sun was up
They were scorched - - and because they had
No root - - they fell away
They withered away - - and some fell among thorns
4. And the thorns sprung up - - and choked them
But others fell - - into good ground
And brought forth fruit - - some a hundredfold
Some sixty-fold - - some thirty-fold
5. Who hath ears - - to hear
Let him hear - - these words I speak

Verse 18

6. Hear ye therefore - - the parable of the sower
When anyone heareth - - the word of the kingdom
And understandeth not - - then cometh the wicked one
And catches away that - - which was sown
In his heart - - this is he
Which receiveth seed - - by the wayside
7. But he that received - - the seed in the stony places
The same is he - - that heareth the word
And anon with joy - - receiveth it
Yet hath he not root - - in himself
8. But dureth for a while - - for when tribulations

Parable of the Sower

Or persecution arises - - because of the word
 By and by - - he is offended
 He also that received - - seed among the thorns

9. He that heareth - - the word
 And the care of this world - - and the deceitfulness of riches
 Choke the word - - and he becometh unfruitful
 But he that received seed - - into the good ground
10. Is he that heareth - - the word
 And understandeth - - it
 Which also beareth - - fruit and bringeth forth
 Some a hundred fold - - some sixty and some thirty
11. Listen to Jesus - - explain it to you
 This mystery of our Father - - and Jesus Christ his seed
 Behold a sower - - went forth to sow
 Seed on the earth - - so they could grow
12. And reproduce - - seeds of like grain
 So that they could be sowed - - over and over again
 So the whole earth - - could reproduce and grow
 Into the new creation - - in all the earth
13. The seed is Jesus - - the living word of God
 The earth is the body - - of the old Adam race
 The sower is the Holy Ghost - - that takes the works of Christ
 And sows into others - - from the anointing inside
14. So you don't believe it - - satan defiled your mind
 With a religious teaching - - that the word sowed
 Was the letter knowledge - - of the written Bible
 So he could trap you - - in your carnal mind
15. Listen to my Father - - speaking through John
 So that you'll know - - what God's word is
 And be released - - from satan in your mind
 And know that Jesus - - has come in your flesh

John the first chapter verses 1 through 3 and verses 14.

16. In the beginning - - was the word
 And the word was with God - - and the word was God
 The same was in - - the beginning with God
 All things were made - - by him
17. And without him - - was not anything made
 That was made - - in him was light
 And the light - - was the light of men

Parable of the Sower

And the word was made flesh - - and dwelt among us

18. And we beheld - - his glory
And the glory as of - - the only begotten
Of the Father - - full of grace and truth
Now do you believe - - that Jesus is the word
19. The Apostle John - - had the same problem
Of the anti-Christ religious - - spirit of satan
Trying to defile - - all his children
Telling they've sinned - - that they knew not the letter
20. Knowledge of - - the written word
And had not their carnal mind - - filled with knowledge
So that they could know - - good and evil
And listen what God - - spoke through John

John, 1st John, the 3rd chapter, starting with verse 9.

21. Whosoever - - is born of God
Doth not commit sin - - for his seed remaineth
In him - - and he cannot sin
Because he - - is born of God
22. In this the children - - of God are manifest
And the children of the devil - - whosoever doeth not
Righteousness - - is not of God
Neither he - - that loveth not his brother
23. Oh I know what religion - - has taught you
They taught you to be righteous - - if you knew letter knowledge
Of the Bible - - then you know good and evil
Then you turn from evil - - and be things good
But they lied to you - - because they got you
Trapped into the letter - - knowledge of the Bible
24. Listen further - - and I reveal unto you
That religious demon - - that has captured you
And I will destroy - - with the fire of my mouth
And the words of truth - - by the Holy Ghost flows out

First John, the fourth chapter verses 1 through 3

25. Beloved - - believe not every spirit
But try the spirits - - whether they are of God
Because many false prophets - - are gone out
Into the world - - preaching knowledge of the Bible
26. Hereby know ye - - the spirit of God

Parable of the Sower

Every spirit that confesseth - - that Jesus Christ is come
In the flesh - - is of God
And every spirit - - that confesseth not

27. That Jesus Christ - - is come in the flesh
Is not of God - - and this is that spirit
Of anti-Christ - - whereof ye have heard
That it should come - - and even now
28. Already - - it is in the world
Ye are of God - - little children
And have overcome them - - because greater is he
That is in you - - than he that is in the world
29. They are of the world - - therefore speak they
Of the world - - and the world heareth them
We are of God - - he that knoweth God
Heareth us - - and he that is not of God
30. Heareth not us - - hereby know we
The spirit of truth - - and the spirit of error

- #65 ALL ENEMIES UNDER HIS FEET – LAST ENEMIES DEATH
- #52 ALL IDOLS DESTROYED - HERO WORSHIP DESTROYED (Oracles 19)
- #12 ALL LIVING THINGS HATH DIED (Tape D) (Spanish Oracles 7)
- #66 ALL THINGS GIVEN
- #68 ALL THINGS GIVEN UNDER GRACE
- #70 AUTHORITY OF MOTHERS (Venice 13) (Pensacola Special)
- #32 BLOOD WATER AND AIR OF EARTH
- #79 BOOK OF LIFE & GRACE GIVEN TO POSSESS OUR INHERITANCE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST* (Venice 14)
- #6 BOUGHT WITH A PRICE (Venice 2)
- #29 BURNING BODY OF JESUS (Oracles 12)
- #110 BURNING TREES OR PERSONS OF JUDGMENT (Psalm 4) (Memphis A)
- #54 BURNING HEART (Oracles 14)
- #91 CALLING AND ELECTION OF GRACE FOR EACH GENERATION (Pensacola 10)
- #64 CAME UNTO HIS OWN (Pomona 19)
- #122 CHOSEN WAY OF GOD TO CREATE (Psalm 14)
- #100 COMMANDS OF GRACE (Ft. Worth H)
- #111 CONSUMING FIRE OF GOD
- #114 CONTINUAL FLOWING OF LIFE* (Psalm 8) (Pharr Music Tape)
- #48 COVENANT OF FIRE (Tape B)
- #115 DAILY SACRIFICE OF LOVE FOR YOURSELF* (Psalm 11) (Pharr C)
- #20 DAY OF JUDGMENT (Venice 9, 10)
- #59 DEAD IN CHRIST
- #58 DESIRE OF OUR FATHER FOR SONS AND DAUGHTERS
- #67 DISCERNING OF ANTICHRIST
- #57 DISCIPLESHIP OF FIRE (Spanish Oracles 7)
- #15 END OF OUR JOURNEY AND THE BEGINNING OF THE EVERLASTING KINGDOM (Venice 4)
- #39 EVERLASTING KINGDOM (Venice 4)
- #40 FAILURES OF MAN AND JUDGMENTS (Oracles 22)
- #85 FAMILY OF GOD (Pensacola 2)
- #47 FINGER AND SWORD OF GOD (Oracles 28)
- #88 FINISHED MYSTERY OF GOD
- #105 FINISHED WORKS OF JESUS CHRIST (Psalm 1) (Pharr H, Special) (Jacobs Well 5) (Memphis H)
- #84 FORNICATION AND ADULTRY* (Ft Worth 2)

#102 FULLY ONE WITH MY FATHER THROUGH JESUS (Pensacola Special)

#120 FULNESS OF THE GODHEAD BODILY

#94 GIFTS OF FIRE (Pensacola Special)

#112 GOD'S CREATIVE WORD OF GRACE AND TRUTH – NOW IN THE FLESH (Psalm 12) (Pharr F)

#3 GRACE OR GIFTS OF GOD

#98 GREATNESS OF OUR FATHER GOD - MY INHERITANCE*

#117 GUTTING THE SACRIFICE WITH FIRE* (Psalm 6)

#56 HEAVENLY BLOOD WATER AND SPIRIT INSIDE ME*

#124 HEAVENLY COUNCIL

#50 HEAVENLY SACRIFICE (Oracles 11) (Venice 18)

#118 HE HATH MADE ME A FLAMING FLAMING FIRE*

#75 HIGHWAY TO HEAVEN*

#16 HIS

#1 I SEE YOU JESUS (Pomona 3)

#69 IMPARTATION BY THE SPIRIT (Venice 11, 12)

#78 IMPARTATION - MOTHER AND FATHER WORKING TOGETHER (Venice 18)

#104 IN THE PRESENCE OF OUR FATHER* (Pensacola 4)

#71 INTERCESSION BY HOLY GHOST OF THINGS YOU KNOW NOT* (Pensacola 9, 10)

#45 JESUS AMONG YOU – MANCHILD* (Pomona 17, 18)

#107 JESUS BECOMING THE EVERLASTING FATHER* (Psalm 5) (Memphis C) (Pharr E)

#19 JESUS IN THE FLESH (Spanish Oracles 8)

#83 JUDGMENT HAS COME* (Psalm 9) (Venice 19) (Ft. Worth 1)

#51 JUDGMENT PASSED OVER II

#44 JUDGMENT UNDER GRACE (Oracles 25)

#37 JUDGMENTS OF GOD - ORDER OF JUDGMENT

#53 KEYS TO THE KINGDOM (Oracles 12)

#11 KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE OF YOUR FATHER

#99 LITTLE CHILDREN AND VIRGINS THROUGH CHRIST (Psalm 10) (Ft. Worth J, L)

#73 LITTLE ONES AND A CUP OF COOL WATER (Venice 16)

#27 LIVING CHURCH ON THE SEA OF GLASS

#61 LIVING SACRIFICE AND OUR FATHER'S PLAN OF PERFECTION OF HIS KINGDOM (Venice 14)

- #76 LOVE THY NEIGHBOR - PURE EVANGELISM AND HARVESTING OF THE EARTH* (Venice 17)

- #18 MAGNIFYING THE LORD JESUS INSIDE YOU
- #116 MINISTRY OF IMPARTATION
- #123 MANCHILD OF THE THRONE
- #92 MAN'S FALL AND MAN'S RISE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST (Ft. Worth 8)
- #86 MOTHER OF HEAVEN (Pensacola 3)
- #23 MYSTERY OF INIQUITY (Oracles 15 side B)
- #25 MYSTERY OF INIQUITY AND MAN OF SIN* (Oracles 30)

- #8 NEW EARTH LIKE NEW HEAVEN
- #17 NEW EARTH MYSTERY (Oracles 13)
- #96 NEW NAME - NEW PERSON - BABY CHILD (Ft. Worth M)

- #55 OBEDIENCE UNTO THE LORD (Oracles 34)
- #2 ONE WITH JESUS AND WITH THE FATHER (Pomona 3)
- #121 ORDER OF THE NEW EARTH AND JUDGMENT (Psalm 13) (Pharr C, D)
- #4 OUR FATHER'S LAW OF SACRIFICE* (Venice 5)
- #63 OUR FATHER'S ORDER IN LOVE (Pomona 8)
- #14 OUR FATHER'S PLAN OF JUDGMENT FOR THE CHANGING OF THE AGE*
- #90 OUR LIVING FATHER - IN THE BEGINNING

- #125 PARABLE OF THE SOWER*
- #35 PERFECTION
- #22 PERSUASION IN FAITH - REST BY GRACE (Oracles 33) (Spanish Oracles 5)
- #97 PLAN OF OUR FATHER (Venice 6)
- #41 PLUMBLINES OF GOD - GATHERING AND JUDGMENT (Oracles 9, 21)
- #46 PURPOSE OF OUR FATHER GOD IN THE EARTH

- #24 RAINBOW AND THE LIVING CHURCH (Oracles 8) (Spanish Oracles 11)
- #106 RAISING A BABY FATHER (Memphis Special 1) (Memphis Special 2)
- #108 RELIGIOUS INDEPENDENT DEMON OF BABYLON (Memphis E)
- #82 RESTORATION* (Tape c side B)

- #89 SACRIFICE OF FIRE - AND - YOUR NEW LIFE* (Psalm 2) (Pensacola 5)
- #95 SACRIFICED AND DELIVERED INTO OUR FATHER* (Psalm 3) (Pensacola 7)
- #62 SECOND ADAM

- #101 SEED OF GOD – JESUS CHRIST
- #34 SEEMETH RIGHT UNTO MAN (Ft. Worth 2)
- #9 SMITING WITH THE MANTLE & THE SPIRIT OF GLORY (Oracles 5)
- #42 SONS OF GOD
- #21 SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART* (Pomona 1, 4)
- #87 SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST AND IT'S DESTRUCTION
- #119 SPIRIT OF PROPHECY*
- #72 SURE MERCY OF GOD (Venice 15)
- #93 SWORD OF THE SPIRIT

- #28 THREE GATES IN NEW JERUSALEM (Oracles 7)
- #7 TREE OF LIFE & GOOD AND EVIL (Oracles 32)
- #81 TRUE WAY VERSES WAY OF RELIGION AND SATAN
- #103 TRUSTING CHILDLIKE FAITH
- #33 THE UNICORN - THE SACRIFICE OF GOD'S ORDER (Oracles 10)

- #38 VENGEANCE AND JUDGMENT PLAN OF OUR FATHER (Venice 7)
- #60 VENGEANCE AND KINGDOM OF GRACE
- #31 VENGEANCE OF GOD
- #43 VESSELS OF GRACE (Venice 3)
- #77 VISITATION OF GOD

- #5 WASHING OF REGENERATION*
- #30 WASHING OF THE WATER (Spanish Oracles 1, 4)
- #74 WASTER TO DESTROY - ANGELIC ORDER
- #80 WAY OF GRACE AND GOD'S LAW OF FAITH (Pensacola 9)
- #109 WHO AM I FATHER*
- #10 WHIRLWIND (Oracles 1)
- #13 WISDOM OF THE LORD IN EVANGELISM AND DELIVERANCE
- #113 WORDS OF LIFE* (Psalm 7) (Memphis G)
- #49 WORLD IN DARKNESS UNDER SATAN

- #26 YE ARE GODS (Venice 1)
- #36 YOU ARE THE FAMILY OF GOD* (Venice 8)

- #1 I SEE YOU JESUS (Pomona 3)
- #2 ONE WITH JESUS AND WITH THE FATHER (Pomona 3)
- #3 GRACE OR GIFTS OF GOD
- #4 OUR FATHER'S LAW OF SACRIFICE* (Venice 5)
- #5 WASHING OF REGENERATION*
- #6 BOUGHT WITH A PRICE (Venice 2)
- #7 TREE OF LIFE & GOOD AND EVIL (Oracles 32)
- #8 NEW EARTH LIKE NEW HEAVEN
- #9 SMITING WITH THE MANTLE & THE SPIRIT OF GLORY (Oracles 5)
- #10 WHIRLWIND (Oracles 1)
- #11 KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE OF YOUR FATHER
- #12 ALL LIVING THINGS HATH DIED (Tape D) (Spanish Oracles 7)
- #13 WISDOM OF THE LORD IN EVANGELISM AND DELIVERANCE
- #14 OUR FATHER'S PLAN OF JUDGMENT FOR THE CHANGING OF THE AGE*
- #15 END OF OUR JOURNEY AND THE BEGINNING OF THE EVERLASTING KINGDOM (Venice 4)
- #16 HIS
- #17 NEW EARTH MYSTERY (Oracles 13)
- #18 MAGNIFYING THE LORD JESUS INSIDE YOU
- #19 JESUS IN THE FLESH (Spanish Oracles 8)
- #20 DAY OF JUDGMENT (Venice 9, 10)
- #21 SPECIAL PLACE IN MY HEART* (Pomona 1, 4)
- #22 PERSUASION IN FAITH - REST BY GRACE (Oracles 33) (Spanish Oracles 5)
- #23 MYSTERY OF INIQUITY* (Oracles 15 side B)
- #24 RAINBOW AND THE LIVING CHURCH (Oracles 8) (Spanish Oracles 11)
- #25 MYSTERY OF INIQUITY AND MAN OF SIN (Oracles 30)
- #26 YE ARE GODS (Venice 1)
- #27 LIVING CHURCH ON THE SEA OF GLASS
- #28 THREE GATES IN NEW JERUSALEM (Oracles 7)
- #29 BURNING BODY OF JESUS (Oracles 12)
- #30 WASHING OF THE WATER (Spanish Oracles 1, 4)
- #31 VENGEANCE OF GOD
- #32 BLOOD WATER AND AIR OF EARTH
- #33 THE UNICORN - THE SACRIFICE OF GOD'S ORDER (Oracles 10)
- #34 SEEMETH RIGHT UNTO MAN (Ft. Worth 2)
- #35 PERFECTION
- #36 YOU ARE THE FAMILY OF GOD* (Venice 8)

- #37 JUDGMENTS OF GOD - ORDER OF JUDGMENT
- #38 VENGEANCE AND JUDGMENT PLAN OF OUR FATHER (Venice 7)
- #39 EVERLASTING KINGDOM (Venice 4)
- #40 FAILURES OF MAN AND JUDGMENTS (Oracles 22)
- #41 PLUMBLINES OF GOD - GATHERING AND JUDGMENT (Oracles 9, 21)
- #42 SONS OF GOD (Oracles 22)
- #43 VESSELS OF GRACE (Venice 3)
- #44 JUDGMENT UNDER GRACE (Oracles 25)
- #45 JESUS AMONG YOU – MANCHILD* (Pomona 17, 18)
- #46 PURPOSE OF OUR FATHER GOD IN THE EARTH
- #47 FINGER AND SWORD OF GOD (Oracles 28)
- #48 COVENANT OF FIRE (Tape B)
- #49 WORLD IN DARKNESS UNDER SATAN
- #50 HEAVENLY SACRIFICE (Oracles 11) (Venice 18)
- #51 JUDGMENT PASSED OVER II
- #52 ALL IDOLS DESTROYED - HERO WORSHIP DESTROYED (Oracles 19)
- #53 KEYS TO THE KINGDOM (Oracles 12)
- #54 BURNING HEART (Oracles 14)
- #55 OBEDIENCE UNTO THE LORD (Oracles 34)
- #56 HEAVENLY BLOOD WATER AND SPIRIT INSIDE ME*
- #57 DISCIPLESHIP OF FIRE (Spanish Oracles 7)
- #58 DESIRE OF OUR FATHER FOR SONS AND DAUGHTERS
- #59 DEAD IN CHRIST
- #60 VENGEANCE AND KINGDOM OF GRACE
- #61 LIVING SACRIFICE AND OUR FATHER'S PLAN OF PERFECTION OF HIS KINGDOM (Venice 14)
- #62 SECOND ADAM
- #63 OUR FATHER'S ORDER IN LOVE (Pomona 8)
- #64 CAME UNTO HIS OWN (Pomona 19)
- #65 ALL ENEMIES UNDER HIS FEET – LAST ENEMIES DEATH
- #66 ALL THINGS GIVEN
- #67 DISCERNING OF ANTICHRIST
- #68 ALL THINGS GIVEN UNDER GRACE
- #69 IMPARTATION BY THE SPIRIT (Venice 11, 12)
- #70 AUTHORITY OF MOTHERS (Venice 13) (Pensacola Special)
- #71 INTERCESSION BY HOLY GHOST OF THINGS YOU KNOW NOT* (Pensacola 9, 10)
- #72 SURE MERCY OF GOD (Venice 15)

- #73 LITTLE ONES AND A CUP OF COOL WATER (Venice 16)
- #74 WASTER TO DESTROY - ANGELIC ORDER
- #75 HIGHWAY TO HEAVEN*
- #76 LOVE THY NEIGHBOR - PURE EVANGELISM AND HARVESTING OF THE EARTH* (Venice 17)
- #77 VISITATION OF GOD
- #78 IMPARTATION - MOTHER AND FATHER WORKING TOGETHER (Venice 18)
- #79 BOOK OF LIFE & GRACE GIVEN TO POSSESS OUR INHERITANCE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST* (Venice 14)
- #80 WAY OF GRACE AND GOD'S LAW OF FAITH (Pensacola 9)
- #81 TRUE WAY VERSES WAY OF RELIGION AND SATAN
- #82 RESTORATION* (Tape c side B)
- #83 JUDGMENT HAS COME* (Psalm 9) (Venice 19) (Ft. Worth 1)
- #84 FORNICATION AND ADULTRY* (Ft Worth 2)
- #85 FAMILY OF GOD (Pensacola 2)
- #86 MOTHER OF HEAVEN (Pensacola 3)
- #87 SPIRIT OF ANTICHRIST AND IT'S DESTRUCTION
- #88 FINISHED MYSTERY OF GOD
- #89 SACRIFICE OF FIRE - AND - YOUR NEW LIFE* (Psalm 2) (Pensacola 5)
- #90 OUR LIVING FATHER - IN THE BEGINNING
- #91 CALLING AND ELECTION OF GRACE FOR EACH GENERATION (Pensacola 10)
- #92 MAN'S FALL AND MAN'S RISE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST (Ft. Worth 8)
- #93 SWORD OF THE SPIRIT
- #94 GIFTS OF FIRE (Pensacola Special)
- #95 SACRIFICED AND DELIVERED INTO OUR FATHER* (Psalm 3) (Pensacola 7)
- #96 NEW NAME - NEW PERSON - BABY CHILD (Ft. Worth M)
- #97 PLAN OF OUR FATHER (Venice 6)
- #98 GREATNESS OF OUR FATHER GOD - MY INHERITANCE*
- #99 LITTLE CHILDREN AND VIRGINS THROUGH CHRIST (Psalm 10) (Ft. WorthJ, L)
- #100 COMMANDS OF GRACE (Ft. Worth H)
- #101 SEED OF GOD – JESUS CHRIST
- #102 FULLY ONE WITH MY FATHER THROUGH JESUS (Pensacola Special)
- #103 TRUSTING CHILDLIKE FAITH
- #104 IN THE PRESENCE OF OUR FATHER* (Pensacola 4)
- #105 FINISHED WORKS OF JESUS CHRIST (Psalm 1) (Pharr H, Special) (Jacobs Well 5) (Memphis H)
- #106 RAISING A BABY FATHER (Memphis Special 1) (Memphis Special 2)
- #107 JESUS BECOMING THE EVERLASTING FATHER* (Psalm 5) (Memphis C) (Pharr E)
- #108 RELIGIOUS INDEPENDENT DEMON OF BABYLON (Memphis E)

#109 WHO AM I FATHER*

#110 BURNING TREES OR PERSONS OF JUDGMENT (Psalm 4) (Memphis A)

#111 CONSUMING FIRE OF GOD

#112 GOD'S CREATIVE WORD OF GRACE AND TRUTH – NOW IN THE FLESH (Psalm 12) (Pharr F)

#113 WORDS OF LIFE* (Psalm 7) (Memphis G)

#114 CONTINUAL FLOWING OF LIFE (Psalm 8) (Pharr Music Tape)

#115 DAILY SACRIFICE OF LOVE FOR YOURSELF* (Psalm 11) (Pharr C)

#116 MINISTRY OF IMPARTATION

#117 GUTTING THE SACRIFICE WITH FIRE* (Psalm 6)

#118 HE HATH MADE ME A FLAMING FLAMING FIRE*

#119 SPIRIT OF PROPHECY(

#120 FULLNESS OF THE GODHEAD BODILY

#121 ORDER OF THE NEW EARTH AND JUDGMENT (Psalm 13) (Pharr C, D)

#122 CHOSEN WAY OF GOD TO CREATE (Psalm 14)

#123 MANCHILD OF THE THRONE

#124 HEAVENLY COUNCIL

#125 PARABLE OF THE SOWER*

* mp3



J.W.Pruett